



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

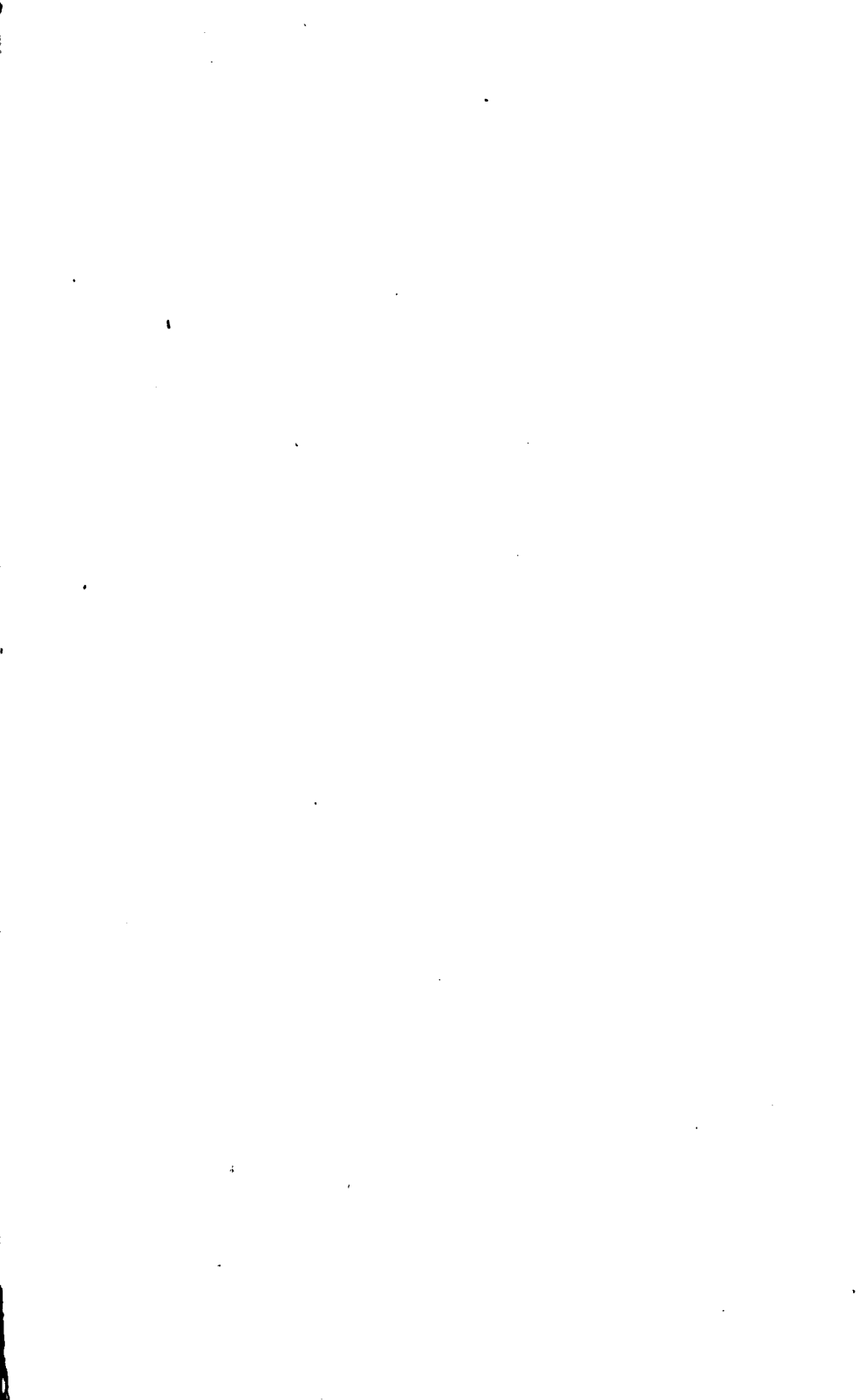
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

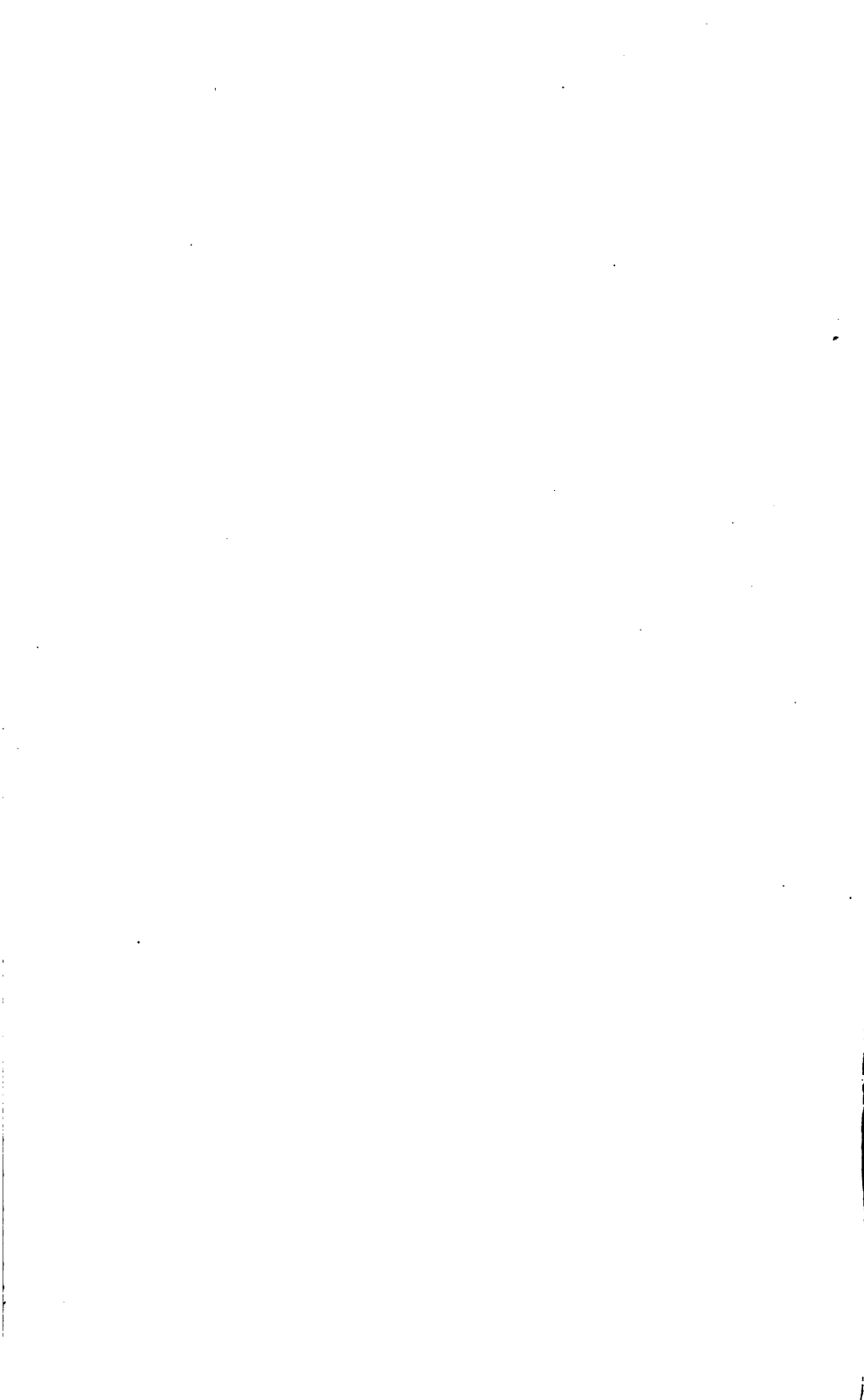
BR 3801.5 (6)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Given by
CARL TILDEN KELLER
CLASS OF 1894
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE





CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

—
Marriages.

VI.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XLVIII. (CORNWALL, VOL. VI.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

D. P. W. ~~W~~

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

Vicar of St. Just in Penwith,

AND

MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS,

Of Lavethan.

VOL. VI.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1904

BN 3801.5 (6)

✓



PREFACE.

In the present volume are contained the Marriages of six parishes which lie on or near the boundary line separating the modern Archdeaconries of Bodmin and Cornwall.

A word of explanation may be required to account for the selection of these particular parishes. In determining what shall be the contents of a new volume several considerations have to be taken into account—to recognise the fact that the Eastern and Western portions of the County have equal claims to priority of treatment; to see that contiguous parishes shall, if possible, be entered in the same volume; to take into account the quantity of available material and the number of entries supplied by the contributing parishes. The first of these conditions is satisfied by issuing volumes of Eastern and Western parishes alternately, the second is largely dependant upon the third and fourth conditions and therefore must always, it is to be feared, remain a variable quantity. To arrange that each volume shall contain an equal number of entries and at the same time to preserve the integrity of each parochial record is by no means easy, owing to the disparate character of the various parishes. There is a further consideration which, in the immediate interest of those engaged in genealogical enquiries, must not be overlooked. To a genealogist it is obviously advantageous to know where a particular marriage is *not* to be found, in other words to reduce the field of enquiry to the narrowest possible limits. For this purpose, it is more helpful to print the Marriages of say eight sparsely populated parishes, than to print an equal number taken from four populous ones. Unfortunately it is not always possible to give effect to this desideratum without destroying the continuity of the series. Attention is called to these points, not for the purpose of suggesting any method whereby they may be resolved, but rather to reassure subscribers. The Editors are fully alive to their importance and to the difficulties which surround them.

The completion of this volume brings the number of parishes dealt with up to forty-five. To the incumbents of these parishes are tendered hearty thanks. Two of them have been gathered to their fathers since the issuing of Volume V, —the Rev. Jocelyn Barnes, of St. Breage, who extracted the Germoe entries for that volume, and the Rev. G. Durno, who gave permission for the printing of the Egloshayle Marriages

in this. The frequent visits which were necessary in order that a careful transcript might be made for this work were rendered delightful to the copyist by reason of their unflinching courtesy.

To Mr. Shadwell, Registrar of the Probate Court at Bodmin, subscribers are, as heretofore, indebted for much valuable material which, by his permission, has been extracted from the transcripts. If the Exeter transcripts could be arranged with the same care and judgment as those at Bodmin it would doubtless be possible to include some additional matter in this series, but until this is done, the delay and expense involved in collation would be fatal to the present undertaking.

The recovery of the missing Warleggan Register is a matter for congratulation. The Rector has kindly furnished the following clear and simple statement, which is valuable as showing the dangers to which the muniments of a parish are exposed even where no evil is intended, and as proving the utility of making more than one copy of these valuable records.

"As far as I can learn," he says, "the old register was lost somewhere between the years 1881—1887. I do not think it was missed till I was asked for a copy of an entry in it, about 1889, when I became curate-in-charge of the parish. I made enquiries everywhere and advertised for it in the *Western Morning News*, but without avail. Quite by chance the daughter of an old parishioner, who had recently died, brought to me last June a book to look at thinking I might be interested in some old writing which she was unable to read and which she had found on the top of a bookcase in her father's room. This proved to be the long lost register. It was covered with dust and splashed with paint, the first few pages destroyed (which would probably have dated from 1545) and the covers gone. I feel sure her father must have borrowed it, placed it in its hiding place and then forgotten it, after a very serious illness which he had about this period. Notwithstanding its dilapidated condition, with the exception of the first few pages, there are but few entries which are illegible, thanks to the kind help of Mrs. Glencross in assisting me to make a copy of it."

The Marriages from the Register referred to are printed in this volume.

W.P.W.P.

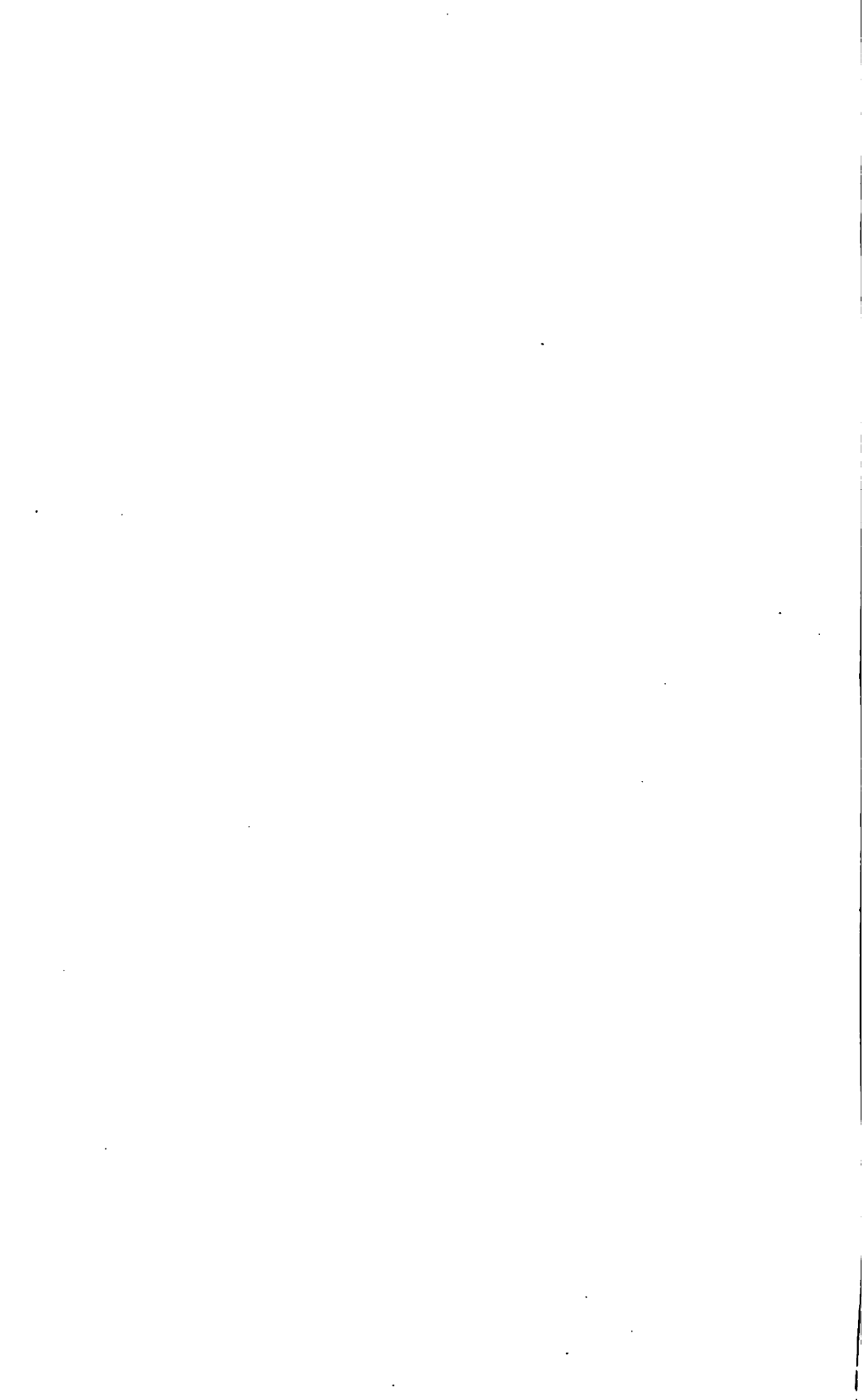
T.T.

E.G.

Vol. 5.

Contents.

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Egloshayle	...	1600—1812	...	1
St. Kew	...	1564—1812	...	33
Padstow	...	1599—1812	...	75
Warleggan (Vol. I)	...	1547—1718	...	115
Withiel	...	1568—1812	...	123
St. Sampson or Golant	...	1568—1812	...	139



Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Egloshayle,

1600 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following Marriage entries have been extracted from seven Registers. The first, a small book, measuring 12 inches by 6 inches, with leaves of parchment and binding much worn, embraces the period 1600—1670; the second, 12 inches by 6 inches, has paper leaves, requires rebinding, and continues the record up to 1716; the third and fourth, well-bound books with parchment leaves, give the Marriages as far 1754, when the forms prescribed by Hardwicke's Act were introduced. Of these latter there are two volumes, giving both Banns and Marriages. The names of those whose Banns were called at Egloshayle between 1754 and 1812, but whose Marriages were solemnized elsewhere, have been added at the end of the following list. The entries have been copied by the Rev. T. Taylor, and are printed with the consent of the Rev. G. Durno, M.A., Vicar of Egloshayle.

There are no transcripts of these Registers Bodmin.

VOLUME I.

Ambrose Gyll & Tamsyn Pears	...	...	8 Feb. 1600
Peter Trigge & Elizabeth Borrowe	...	...	28 Apr. 1601
John Stroute & Maryan Pelyne	...	...	16 Nov. "
John Ivye & Lettuce Gawde	...	...	12 Jan. "
John Terebye the youngest & Marye Ivye	...	...	29 Apr. 1602
Richard Woode & Marye Phillipp	...	...	7 July "
Balshasar Parnell & Elizabeth Nancalles	...	...	12 Aug. "
Willyam Ivye & Marye Gill	...	...	12 Jan. "
Richard Kittowe & Frauncis Michael	...	...	7 Mar. [?]"
Stephen Pears & Johan Foale	...	...	12 May 1604
John Sutton & Johan Isacke	...	...	5 June "
Robert Rycard & Margaret Pears...	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Kestill, of Burnere, & Jayese Blake	...	...	21 Jan. "
James Rundle & Peternell Edy	...	...	30 Apr. 1605

CORNWALL VI.

B

Robert Bennett & Susan Cocke ...	...	14 July	1605
Austen Strybley & Anne Burrowe ...	...	27 July	"
Nycholas Treffry & Jane Nott ...	...	8 Sep.	"
John Blake & Phillippe Babye ...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Warne & Richowe Kestell ...	...	18 Nov.	"
Richard Pryor & Mary Lobb ...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Strowt & Johan Profett ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry Hicke & Martha Profett ...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Reede & Elizabeth Fostard ...	...	5 May	1606
Harry Cocke & Als Dunne ...	...	8 July	"
Anthony Pryor & Jone Pinche ...	..	23 Sep.	"
John Pears & Mary Hambly ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Raphe Holden & Anne Pyne ...	...	5 May	1607
John Trebye & Jane Watts ...	...	15 Sep.	"
Henry Megar & Jone Smyth ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Harrye & Margaret Hichens ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Walter Kestell & Jone Newton ...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Hichens & Avys Heiden ...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Michell & Jone Lukie ...	...	27 Apr.	1608
Henry Megar & Amye Effridge ...	...	24 May	"
George Pears & Jone Williams ...	...	16 July	"
John Coryton & Margerye Tregarthen ...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Foster & Thomasyn Bounse ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Cocke & Grace Horswill ...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Parkyn & Anne Kestell ...	...	9 Oct.	1609
William Ivey & Elizabeth Reede ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Bond & Honor Robins ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Clement Symon & Mary Burnard ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Nycholas Treffry & Margaret Myll ...	...	10 July	1610
- John Bradden & Margerye Scott ...	...	23 July	"
John Webber & Grace Kestell ...	...	1 Oct.	"
John White & Constance Pears ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Sampson Joskyng & Margaret Toker ...	...	29 May	1611
Gyles Cardewe & Lettys Martyn ...	...	25 June	"
John Launder & Elizabeth Marten ...	...	29 Aug.	"
Robert Billinge & Elizabeth Rundle ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Richard Profett & Prudens Raynarde ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Horne & Kateryne Profett ...	...	14 July	1612
Jacob Helston & Martha Dangar ...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edward Frost & Mary Willyams ...	...	28 Jan.	"

Wyllyam Kyttoe & Jone Cornishe ...	...	8 Apr.	1613
- John Bradden & Elizabeth Lukye ...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Nancollyns & Xtian Burges ...	...	8 Mar.	"
Thomas Launder & Jone Collyn ...	...	21 May	1614
Robert Launder & Grace Collyn ...	...	23 May	"
Walter Toker & Rachell Myll ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Robert Bere & Jayes Kestell ...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Reede & Anne Lewarne ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Walter Menard & Jane Watts ...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Cornishe & Margaret Dingle ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Forde & Mary Pope ...	...	13 Aug.	1615
John Philpe & Florens Mychell ...	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Treloder & Grace Forde ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Perse & Elizabeth Davie ...	...	23 Apr.	1616
John Kellye & Honor Ridgman ...	...	3 June	"
John Myll & Honor Marshall ...	...	23 Sep.	"
Pascoe Barrett & Jane Richardson...	...	30 Sep.	"
Robert Soby & Jone Pinche ...	...	21 Oct.	"
William Risdon & Jane Mollesworth ...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Cooche & Anne Strybley ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Billinge & Margaret Dyngye ...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Courtys & Jone Mychell ...	...	16 June	1617
Edward Foot & Katherine Braye ...	...	21 July	"
James Kestell & Martha Newton ...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Reede & Jone Old ...	...	14 Apr.	1618
Richard Robins & Jone Bradden ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Rawlyn & Elizabeth Launder ...	...	1 June	"
Richard Billinge & Elizabeth Bere...	...	22 June	"
John Pawley & Mary Cowlinge ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Roger Kestell & Margaret Profett ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Wyllyams & Ibbett Garrett ...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Beele & Jane Pears ...	...	20 Jan.	"
William Harper & Jone Whyte ...	...	18 Apr.	1619
Henry Slepe & Thamsyn Rundle ...	...	6 July	"
John Wyls & Jane Collyn ...	...	27 July	"
Thomas Toker & Elizabeth Wroth ...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Cowche & Florens Wyllyams ...	...	5 Feb.	"
Hugh Lawrence & Mary Raynarde ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Drewe Ingrosse & Peternell Yonge...	...	11 Sep.	1620
John Ivye & Elizabeth Smelt ...	...	19 Sep.	"

Blunte Bligh & Jane Isack	...	...	23 Sep.	1620
Walter Corke & Margaret Dunne...	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Smyth & Richowe Rockett	...	...	9 Apr.	1621
John Seriant & Dorothy Joll	...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Tregathen & Alce Rockett	...	...	28 May	"
John Phillipe & Martha Brushe	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Tregligh & Emlyn Foster...	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Christopher Wolfe & Avys Whyte...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Rundle & Philippa Toll	...	...	6 May	1622
Thomas John & Mary Veale	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Bartholomew Phillipe & Anstice Wolcock	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Pullyn & Francys Collyn	...	...	17 Nov.	"
James Myll & Gartrede Kestell	...	...	30 June	1623
Eusebius Orcharde & Jayes Bere	...	...	21 July	"
John Forde & Elizabeth Billinge	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Bedrogo & Thamsyn Helman	...	...	13 Sep.	1624
John Lander & Ester Chapman	...	...	20 Jan.	"
William Ivye & Mary Pryor	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Myll & Katherine Marshall	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Rose & Katherine Rogers	...	...	8 May	1625
Walter Cowlinge & Bettres [Beatrice] Syse			18 July	"
Richard Pears & Mary Toker	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Wythyell & Francys Pears	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Raynarde & Agnes Bettye	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Kent & Florens Philpe	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Mr. Nycholas Moorton & Mrs. Francys Kestell			11 May	1626
John Kestell & Jone Pollarde	...	...	12 June	"
James Forde & Jane Lampen	...	...	20 June	"
John Phillippe & Jone Tremyre	...	...	26 June	"
Thomas Billinge & Phillippe Philp	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Wyllyams & Elizabeth Moleseworth	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Raynarde & Jone Emmett	...	...	16 Apr.	1627
William Kestell & Dorothy Newton	...	...	18 June	"
Peter Toker & Jone Hooper	...	...	18 June	"
Henry Woodde & Elizabeth Trereby	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Otts Whyte & Thamsyn Scott	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Phillips & Duens Monsteven	...	...	9 June	1628
Mr. Richard Porter, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Mollesworth	...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Ivye & Jane Cowlinge	...	...	3 Nov.	"

Nathaniel Hambley & Margaret Edye	...	20 Apr.	1629
James Hichen & Temperance Shorte	...	17 Aug.	"
Charles Ham & Joan Jane	...	23 Nov.	"
Anthony Burrowe & Phylp Pearse	...	9 Mar.	"
Robert Kestle & Katherine Lander	...	24 June	1630
John Laurence & Katherine Ficke	...	21 July	"
John Lander & Lauda Carhart	...	6 Sep.	"
Edward Hawke & Martha Bennet	...	13 Oct.	"
John Nance & Johan Profit	...	23 Oct.	"
— John Tredinham, gent., & Elizabeth Williams, gent.	... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Ford & Hosey Dyar	...	25 Apr.	1631
Robert Lob & Dorothy Williams	...	20 June	"
Anthony Strout & Mary Olyver	...	23 June	"
Nicholas Trefry & Thamsin Kestle	...	1 Sep.	"
John Bluet & Margery Cowling	...	7 Nov.	"
John Lukey & Agnes Davy	...	17 Nov.	"
Stephen Bawden & Mary Ford	...	8 Oct.	1632
Walter Pollard & Jane Eede	...	8 Nov.	"
John Simons & Dorothy Wills	...	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Mill & Katherine Collier	...	20 Nov.	"
John Cowling & Alison Hitchins	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Woulcocke & Margaret Nance	...	17 June	1633
Thomas Lander & Thamsinn Issabell	...	5 Aug.	"
John Eade & Issable Lander	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Cocke & Dorothy Kestell	...	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hawkin & Ann Newton	...	11 Nov.	"
Edward Rush & Margery Meager	...	25 Nov.	"
William Lukey & Johan Edgcombe	...	27 Jan.	"
Francis Webber & Philip Hitchings	...	9 June	1634
Thomas Ford & Katherine John, w.	...	7 July	"
John Prowte & Elizabeth Harris	...	21 July	"
William Pearse & Dorothy Polstage	...	4 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Ussulah Hawke	...	29 Sep.	"
John Thorne & Elizabeth Newton	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Woolcocke & Martha Ford	...	4 Sep.	1635
— Christopher Collyer, gent., & Margaret Wearin	... ..	12 Sep.	1636
James Tooker & Mary Robins	...	1 June	1637
Thomas Bauden & Elizabeth Penheaden	...	10 June	"

Jon. Bennett & Elizabeth Maynard	...	5 Sep.	1637
<i>[Between 1638 & 1652 many blank spaces occur in the Register.]</i>			
Nicholas Pollard & Anne Ede	... ..	27 Oct.	1639
Thomas Dangar & Johan Phillips	... ..	10 Nov.	"
William Harris [Miles?] & Elizabeth Focket	...	22 Sep.	1640
John Mills, junr., & Mary Toker	.. ...	9 June	"
Thomas Collings & Martha Woolcock	... ..	27 Sep.	"
Degory White & Johan Corbyn	... ..	6 Oct.	"
John Ham & Elizabeth Pearne	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Philip Bennett & "the widow Trekear"	... ..	4 Mar.	"
Thomas Cleeve & Ann White	... ..	27 Jan.	1642
Thomas Rawling & Grace Lander	... ..	[—————]
Thomas Browne & Mary Hamley	... ..	30 Sep.	1643
Edward Profitt & Joahne Eede	... ..	20 Jan.	"
Humfry Sinke & Elizabeth Rawlinge	... ..	28 Apr.	1644
John Helston & Elizabeth Webber...	... ..	20 May	"
William Pepperell & Jane, only dau. of Eusebius Orchard	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Antony Gill & Francis White	... ..	16 Jan.	"
John Wood & Sisly Heath	... ..	28 Apr.	1645
Thomas Badcock & Joane Hamblye	... ..	11 Oct.	1652
Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Reilye	... ..	19 Oct.	"
William Billing & Wilmot Christofers	... ..	20 Oct.	"
John Michell & Constance Deale	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Degorye Hooper & Francys Billing	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Petherick Red & Elizabeth Kelloe	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Stephen Orcherd & Grace Hamlye	... ..	22 June	1653
James Proffitt & Eustice Hamlye	... ..	25 July	"
Michael Cock & Avice Rawling	... ..	28 Sep.	"
William Ede & Francys Kestell	... ..	24 Apr.	1654
Nicholas Robins & Ann Horridge	... ..	25 Apr.	"
John Richards & Thomasin Dandye	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Henry Wood & Catherine Ede	... ..	17 Nov.	"
John Helston & Jane Pollard	... ..	18 Feb.	"
John Reynard & Mary Rundell	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Richard Ford & Ellener Proute	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Godafry & Phillip Bennett	... ..	1 May	1655
Robert Payne & Florans Kestell	... ..	20 June	"
John Toker & Honor Parnall	... ..	9 July	"

John Badcock & Mary Knight	...	...	30 July	1655
Thomas Lander & Edith R [o]dd	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Sinck & Joyce Simons	...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Eed & Jane May	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Frances Stap	...	...	8 Sep.	1656
Christopher Cock & Bettris Proote	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Humphry. Lukey & Chessen Biscom	...	...	3 Nov.	"
- John Mulles & Wilmut Anne	...	...	6 Dec.	"
William Kent & Agnes Slade	...	...	8 June	1657
Walter Fostead & Francis Bastard	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Richard Downin & Elizabeth Minbinick	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Richard Geles & Sissily Colmer	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Geach & Florence Ivye	...	...	26 Apr.	1658
Charles Pomery & Elizabeth Rawe	...	...	5 July	"
John Hiden & Susan Minerd	...	...	21 Dec.	"
George Harvy & B [l]anch Astron...	...	...	4 Apr.	1659
Christopher Phillips & Jane Pick	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Lander & Ann Keslake	...	...	13 June	"
George Benny & Jone Ford	...	...	4 July	"
William Craduke & Ussala Williams	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Robert Proute & Jone Ford	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Hambly & Elizabeth Lander	...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Opie, gent., & Margaret Hole	...	...	29 May	1660
William Wetherell & Elizabeth Barden	...	...	25 June	"
Robert Hambly & Jane Vigers	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Peage & Mary Raynard	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Tukur & Ellener Hiden	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Francis Clemence & Phillip Godfry	...	...	20 Apr.	1661
William Lukey & Margaret Hancocke	...	...	10 June	"
John Hawke & Blanch Deere [the D is crossed out]	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Walter Bluett & Honner Smith	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Kestell & Mary Daga	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Mill & Ann Shay [? Stacy]	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Buxton & Jaccot Raynard	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Hambly & Jane Rowse	...	...	24 Apr.	1662
John Lawrence & Gyllion Cellow	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Raynerd & Mary Dagge	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Mill & Phillip Godafry	...	...	20 Apr.	1663
Thomas Hawke & Jone Pawley	...	...	22 June	"

Thomas Reed & Ann Sarell	...	...	14 Sep.	1663
John Betty & Ann Grose...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Kestell & Florence Dicker	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Regnold Stacy & Margery Reynard	...	...	8 June	1664
Thomas Pinch & Elener Gulling	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Murrish Geeles & Philadelphia Kestell	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Philip Buckler & Katherine Pearce	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Gregory Warne & Honor Mill	...	...	20 Apr.	1665
Christopher Sloget & Margaret Cocke	...	...	2 May	"
John Pollard & Elizabeth Phillips	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Nicholas Arthare, gent., & Tamsen Inch	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Davyes & Jane Marke	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Peter Best & Jane Nance...	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Humphry Pearce & Jone Mill	...	...	14 May	1666
Lawrence Kent & Margaret Cocke...	...	...	11 June	"
Matthew Hyden & Agatha Pridham	...	...	14 June	"
Peter Hocking & Charity Lynam	...	...	12 July	"
John Barens & Susan Mill	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Cowlingé & Mary Wood	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Lobb & Phillip Ausburne	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Edward Tamlyn & Gartred Courcy	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Richard Best & Jane Rounsevell	...	...	29 Apr.	1667
John White & Agnes Hambly	...	...	21 May	"
William Keskease & Honor Mill	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Walter Raynerd & Phillip Kestell	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Kestell & Katherine Ginn	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Stephen Polkinghorne & Honor Hicks	...	...	13 Mar.	1668
John Blake & Ann Kent	...	...	27 Mar.	1669
Thomas Merevill & Ann Warne	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Nicoll Doubt & Elizabeth Symmons	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Patherocke Here & Jane Eed	...	...	12 June	1670
Robert We[bb]er & Margaret Kent	...	...	13 June	"
Richard Sincke & Elizabeth Kestle	...	...	23 June	"
William Clemence & Ann Lander	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Thomas Warne & Elizabeth Kestell	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Anthony Ellyn & Margaret Billing	...	...	13 Mar.	"

VOLUME II.

Michael Guy & Elizabeth Billin	...	...	20 June	1671
Henry Hollomer & Judith Hichings	...	...	28 Aug.	"

Nicholas Marshall & Petronell Budge	...	12 Nov.	1671
Humphry Pearce & Wilmott Miell	...	10 Jan.	"
Robert Reed & Abigail Williams	...	23 Apr.	1672
Thomas Hodge & Margaret Ivey	...	1 July	"
Walter Gawd & Elizabeth Hutten	...	15 July	"
Michael Cook & Elizabeth Rawling	...	4 Nov.	"
John French & Honor French	...	6 Nov.	"
Simon Billing & Bridget Langge	...	28 May	1673
William Parnall & Mary Beare	...	3 July	"
Richard Blake & Ruth Stapp	...	8 July	"
Peter Marshall & Johan Rounsevall	...	10 July	"
Shadrack Gulling & Charity Hodge	...	7 Oct.	"
William Can & Elizabeth Fisgerratt	...	15 Dec.	"
Henry Howerd & Gartred Werren...	...	1 Jan.	"
Walter George & Bridget Sandy	...	6 Jan.	"
Henry Geffry & Jaccot Kellie	...	8 Feb.	"
Arthur Alle & Mary Kestell	...	13 Aug.	1674
David Broad & Hester Knebone	...	18 Aug.	"
John Betty & Temperance Kestell	...	30 Nov.	"
George Counter & Grace Mathew	...	30 Nov.	"
[——] Parsons & Elizabeth Barber	...	21 Jan.	"
John Nanspin & Mary Hearle	...	26 Jan.	"
John Prout & Honor Billing	...	26 Apr.	1675
Nicholas West & Frances Robberts	...	12 May	"
John Carne & Susanna Robings	...	28 May	"
John Ranke & Mary Cobb	...	24 June	"
Richard Stroute & Johan Pearse	...	21 Oct.	"
Tobias Scholler & Gartred Opie	...	6 Feb.	"
Samuel Merivell & Katherine Saner	...	6 Mar.	"
John Johnson & Jane Pike	...	24 June	1676
John Parker & Jane Vaige	...	1 July	"
Jeremy Goslin & Phillip Billing	...	2 Dec.	1677
Joseph Simons & Jane Cock	...	18 May	1678
James Rawling & Mary Mathew	...	1 Jan.	"
Jonathan Browne & Ann Vail	...	29 Apr.	1679
Edward Tocker & Susan Hurden	...	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Mathew & Betteris Mill	...	19 July	"
Roger Ellery & Johan Edwards	...	2 Aug.	"
Henry Mellion & Jane Smith	...	2 Nov.	"
John Andrew & Elizabeth Colmer	...	3 Nov.	"

Richard Warn & Catherine Mill	...	...	19 Feb.	1679
Thomas Browne & Johan Lane [entered in margin]	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Nicholas Fraud & Elizabeth Webber	...	...	15 Apr.	1680
Andrew Davey & Phillip Cock	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Hicks & Beterace Pokeinghorne	...	...	31 Apr.	"
John Pearse & Elizabeth Treasle	...	...	16 May	"
Anthony Hyden & Honor Rosscodle	...	...	24 May	"
John Crimes & Jane Fugler	...	...	2 June	"
John Wyet & Mary Vivion	...	...	5 July	"
Humphry Drakes & Margaret Wood	...	...	20 July	"
Walter Mynard & Elizabeth Moulten	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Mill & Susanna Hyden	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Robert Webber & Johan Harris	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Vail & Grace Lukeys	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Henry Kernick & Jane Lister	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Avery...	...	...	5 Apr.	1681
John Polegreen & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Gilbert Marshall & Patience Thomas	...	...	29 June	"
Nicholas Coach & Elizabeth White	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Robert Reed & Katherine Jane	...	...	29 May	1682
John Opye, gent., of Parke, & Mrs. Elizabeth Parker	...	...	10 July	"
John Mynard & Philip Kestell	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Humphry Bishop, cler., & Wilmott Marshall	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Nicolas Wood & Ruth Knight	...	...	19 Dec.	"
James Dingley & Mary Pollard	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Hooper & Mary Mark	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Richard Kestell, of Tredanick & Consta[n]ce Menhire	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Hawkins & Susan Minard	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry George & Grace Kent	...	...	11 June	1683
John Michell & Ann Billing	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Christopher Helgin & Constance Paine	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Marshall & Joane Pollard	...	...	22 Oct.	1684
Mr. Peter Simons, of Bodmin, & Mrs. Margaret Kestell	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Hugh Rowse & Sarah Kestell	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Francis Wills & Ursula Pedler	...	...	20 Apr.	1685
George Hare & Joane Harvy	...	...	26 Nov.	"

Thomas Jane & Margaret Wade	28 Nov.	1685
Mr. Richard Colmer & Mary Clemence	9 Feb.	"
Christopher Mulfra & Ann Billing... ..	19 June	1686
Ralph Guins & Catherine Thomas... ..	6 July	"
Christopher Hull & Joane Broade... ..	21 July	"
William Quinnall & Beatrice Reede	5 Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Pomeroy, of St. Neot, & Mrs. Grace Scoble	31 Mar.	1687
William Lord & Joane Soby	21 Apr.	"
Humphry West & Eliz. Gliddon	23 May	"
Humphry Drake & Constance Chapman	28 Aug.	"
John Tucker & Honor Jane	3 Oct.	"
Samuel Pin & Mary Sinke	13 Oct.	"
James Trevethan & Susan Roscodle	27 Sep.	1688
Oliver Couch & Emblyn Stone	29 Sep.	"
Andrew Davy & Jane Roberts	2 July	1689
Tobias Jeffery & Margaret Michell... ..	13 Nov.	"
Nicholas Couch & Catherine Reed... ..	26 Nov.	"
Michael Farly & Ann Minard	7 July	1690
Michael Cock & Temperance Irelevan	1 Sep.	"
John, son of Henry Dagg, gent., & Mrs. Grace Dunkin... ..	5 May	1691
Thomas Hoblyn, gent., & Elizabeth Burrows	5 Jan.	"
Richard Jackman, of Launceston, & Mary Werry, of St. Breock	4 Apr.	1692
Richard Michell & Susanna Clemence	5 July	"
William Prout & Mary Hooper	[—]	"
Mr. Edward Trelawny, clerk, & Mrs Elizabeth Darrell	14 Nov.	"
Charles Perdew & Margaret Hendy	16 Apr.	1694
Thomas, son of William Kestle, & Maud Hender	16 Apr.	"
Henry Treverton & Elizabeth Nankivell	20 Oct.	"
Parnall Olliver & Elizabeth Clemence	22 Oct.	"
John Minard & Jane Penalliggan	31 Dec.	"
John Patrick & Margery Jeffry	19 Jan.	"
Hugh Rouse & Elizabeth Broad	5 Feb.	"
Matthew Meger & Jane Buckler	5 Feb.	"
John, son of Robert Webber, & Ann, dau. of Thomas Launder	20 May	1695

Richard Higgs & Mary White	...	...	27 May	1695
Thomas Odgers & Mary Trescott	...	...	26 Aug.	"
William Lightfoot & Elizabeth Soby	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Philip Wills & Joane Symons	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Nicolas Lobb & Ann Olver	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Band & Mary Pomeroy	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Lee & Elizabeth Sink	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Renard & Frances Warn	...	...	1 May	1696
Richard Pascoe & Ann Clemence	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Launder & Mary Mortimer	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Richard Harrys & Mary Joseph	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Nicolas Best & Philippa Sloggat	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Charles Dungey & Margery Ellis	...	...	2 Oct.	1697
Roger Badcock & Catherine Marvyn	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Stephen Joce & Margaret Geach	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Wyatt & Christian Tredenick	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Allee & Mary Reed	...	...	2 May	1698
Anthony Laurence & Joane Scott	...	...	14 Nov.	"
James Randle & Joane Sinke	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Bone...	...	...	13 Nov.	1699
Thomas Tibb & Joane Calaway	...	...	13 Apr.	1700
William Rooke & Mary, dau. of Jo. Pearce	...	...	2 July	"
Charles Rawling & Elizabeth Jeffry	...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Reed & Mary Jeffry...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Bartholomew Philips & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	24 June	1701
Richard Martyn & Margaret Hambly	...	...	25 June	"
John Pollard & Elizabeth Hare	...	...	10 Aug.	"
John Treverton & Mary Lands	...	...	18 Apr.	1702
William Pedlar & Mary Lobb	...	...	27 May	"
George Pomeroy & Grace Pascoe	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Francis Couch & Grace Reed	...	...	1 Aug.	1703
Malachy Jagoe & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Richard Guy & Agnes Piper	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Martyn Kestlick & Ann Wood	...	...	21 Feb.	"
John Stacy & Mary Smith	...	...	25 Oct.	1704
Richard Nancollins & Ann Hare	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Philips & Dorothy Harris	...	...	28 Aug.	1705
Anthony Heidon & Margaret Lobb	...	...	11 Sep.	1706
Arthur Michell & Ann Mortimer	...	...	15 Apr.	1707
Abednego Perkins & Thamsin Werry	...	...	12 Aug.	"

William Lock & Elizabeth Bounsell	...	30 Dec.	1707
John Mortimer, junr., & Susan Pollard	...	1 Jan.	"
John Wyat & Elizabeth Night	... ..	18 Apr.	1708
John Vincomb & Mary Little	... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Meager & Catherine James	... ..	22 May	"
William Milliard, of Bodmin, & Rebecca Olver		22 Oct.	"
John Randle & Thomasin Rawling...	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Joseph Davis, of Cornelly, & Philippa Clement		29 Dec.	"
Edward Veal & Ann Bridgman	... ..	5 Jan.	"
James Nichols & Garthred Broad	... ..	11 June	1709
Thomas Nancollis & Ann Wills	... ..	5 Dec.	"
William Hooper & Mary Davey	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Tobias Jeffery w., & Catherine Laurence	...	29 Apr.	1710
Thomas Kestle & Mary Trelevan, w., of Luxulyan	... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Garrett & Jone Brown, both of St. Mabyn	... ..	16 Nov.	"
Richard White w., of Cubert, & Catherine Meager w.	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Richard Higgs, w., & Ann Warne...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Parkyn, w., of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Mynard...	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Andrew Davey & Ann Nicholls	... ..	2 Apr.	1711
Thomas Sandy & Elizabeth Brown	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Elliott & Jane Brown	... ..	17 Oct.	"
Sampson Goodman, of St. Teath, & Patience Bligh	... ..	24 Nov.	"
William Lobb & Mary Colmer	... ..	8 Dec.	"
James Guens & Margaret Hizard	... ..	11 Feb.	"
Mr. William Bickford, of Dunsland, Co. Devon, & Mrs Damaris Hoblyn, of Crowan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	1712
Josias Pitt & Blanch Levitopp, of Helland	...	2 Sep.	"
Richard Blake & Ann Row	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Hawken, of St. Issey, & Elizabeth Hicks, of Mawgan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Jan.	"
John Davey & Bridget Row	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Marshal & Honor Philp	... ..	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas Pinch & Mary Oxnam, of Bodmin...		6 Apr.	1713
Charles Pedlar, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Brown		19 May	"

William Hizzard, of Bodmin, & Dorothy Blith	...	...	...	...	2 June	1713
William Ivey, w., of St. Merryn & Frances Pearne, of Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	25 June	"
William Tubb & Mary Broad, both of St. Columb Major	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.	"
George Hambley, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Spear	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Blake, of St. Minver, & Ann Kent	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Robert Bragg & Jone Billing	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Neale & Grace Davey	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Kesle & Mary Oldver	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Harris, of St. Wenn [Wenn], & Grace Billing	...	...	...	...	29 May	1714
Charles Belman & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Cowlin & Anne Penhellick	...	...	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Wordon, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Daves	...	...	...	...	17 July	1715
Oliver Basely, of St. Columb Major, & Grace Blake	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Cater, of Week St. Mary, & Elizabeth Ralph	...	...	...	...	18 May	1716
John Clemence & Jane Mallet, both of St. Kew	...	...	...	...	9 Sep.	"
John Cowling & Eliz. Billing, both of St. Columb	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Triplet, of Endellion, & Eliz. Lobb	...	...	...	...	2 Nov.	1717
Robert Read & Ann Gyles	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Matthew Cock & Grace Hawken	...	...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Hugh Quennall, of Perranzabuloe, & Beatrice Davyes	...	...	...	...	30 May	1718
Thomas Wyatt & Susannah May	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Arthur Lee & Jane Billing	...	...	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Richard Marshall & Eliz. Thomas	...	...	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Dingle & Durance Billing	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Nicholas Jeffery & Patience Marshall	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.	"
James Olver, of St. Breock, & Ann Slade	...	...	...	...	30 Feb.	"
Thomas Wilcock, of St. Winnow, & Philippa Davey	...	...	...	...	30 May	1719
John Easlake, of Bodmin, & Margery Veal, of Camelford	...	...	...	...	15 July	"

Charles Bray & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	23 Sep.	1719
Thomas Hall & Joyce Banbury	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Christopher Davey & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	3 May	1720
John Hooper & Mary Mills	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Lobb & Mary Quinnall	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Mr. Michael Hill & Mrs. Ann Williams	...	...	5 Jan.	"
William Rundle & Elizabeth Best	...	...	20 Apr.	1721
William Luke & Mary Hooper	...	...	31 May	"
Edward Chilcot & Mrs Mary Harris, both of St. Issey.	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Gilbert Blight & Jane Mills	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Walter Williams & Joan Veal, both of St. Breock.	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Gill & Margery Wood	...	...	29 Mar.	1722
Charles Dingey & Mary Farley	...	...	28 July	"
Malachy Jaghar & Mary Wills, w.	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Henry Watts, of St. Breock, & Eliz. Ford	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Row & Grace Reynold	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Patherick Lukey, of Lanivet, & Blanch Lightfoot	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Jacob & Hannah Ayre, both of St. Kew	...	...	27 May	1723
Richard Robins, of St. Breock, & Jane Rundle, of Roche, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 June	"
Francis Smyth & Elizabeth Beard, of Bodmin	...	...	7 July	"
Degory Bewes, gent., of St. Stephens by Launceston, & Mrs. Mary Brett, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Sep.	"
John Cock & Mary Renall, both of St. Breock	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Nathan Lobb & Elizabeth Bilkey, of St. Mabyn	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Cleve & Honor Mitchel	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Billing, of Endellion, & Wilmot Billing	...	...	14 Apr.	1724
William Dingley & Mary Wills	...	...	22 Apr.	"
William Kestle & Catherine Couch	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Henry Tiney & Joan Bennet, of St. Wenn.	...	...	13 Apr.	1725
Christopher Davey, of St. Kew. & Grace Brown	...	...	27 May	"
James Dingley & Susanna Mortimer	...	...	26 Aug.	"

Robert Moreshead, of St. Merryn, & Eliz. Veal	14 Oct.	1725
Mr. Henry Lukey, Under-Sheriff of Bodmin, & Mrs Bridget Hoblyn, of Croan, <i>lic.</i>	30 Jan.	"
Richard Chapell, of St. Tudy, & Ann Kent. ...	7 Jan.	1726
Mr. Henry Langford, & Mrs. Olave Pridham, of St. Breock.	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Woolcock & Peternal Hobbs, of St. Twenn [Wenn]	30 Nov.	"
Richard Skinner & Mary Guens	11 Dec.	"
Udy Hoskyn & Eliz. Warne	2 Feb.	"
John Priest & Jone Stone	13 Feb.	"
John Couch & Grace Thomas	4 Sep.	1727
John Brown & Elizabeth Guy	10 Feb.	"
John Jeffery & Susanna Lobb	30 Nov.	1728
John Guy, junr., & Mary Jagoe, w.,	14 Jan.	"
Mr. Charles Marow & Mary Dingey	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Cowling, of Bodmin, & Bridget Olver	8 Apr.	1729
Richard Leane & Ann Symonds	27 May	"
William Trimbith, of St. Columb Major, & Philippa Oliver	5 July	1729
James Nichols, of Towednack, & Joan Brown	5 Nov.	"
John Higgs & Elizabeth Bray	13 Jan.	"
William Stephens, of St. Mabyn, & Susanna Dingle, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar.	1730
John Jose & Jane George	16 May	"
Francis Resecorall & Jane Landor	25 May	"
Henry Tubb & Mary Lukes	7 Aug.	"
Edward Cutlips & Martha Brish	4 Nov.	"
Philip May & Joan Wills	19 Dec.	"
Henry Tiney & Mary Lukes	19 Dec.	"
Honey Olver & Senobia Blake	1 Jan.	"
Andrew Reynolds & Loveday Couch	22 Jan.	"
John Penvose & Mary Olver, of St. Breock ... [—]	Jan.	"
John Jeffery & Mary Priest	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Cavill & Sarah Brown	19 Apr.	1731
John Tom & Hannah Silk	27 May	"
John Tamlin, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth George, of St. Breock.	29 Sep.	"
Philip & Joan Higgs, of Helland	12 Oct.	"

Henry Kent, of Lanivet, & Margaret Painter	5 Nov.	1731
Thomas Mills & Elizabeth Cock, of St. Mabyn	21 Feb.	"
Francis Webber & Elizabeth Nancollings. ...	29 May	1732
Charles Bellman & Mary Doubt	3 July	"
Thomas Donnithorne & Mistress Mary Kestell, of Truro	12 Sep.	"
John Jeffrey & Anne Guy	5 Nov.	"
John Cock, of Helland, & Mary Higgs ...	27 Dec.	"
John Stribly & Mary Tom, both of Padstow	28 Aug.	1733
Christopher Day, of South Molton, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Jeffery	2 Oct.	"
William King & Mary Stansbury	13 Oct.	"
Thomas May & Margery Buscombe	15 Oct.	"
John Davy & Hagar Lawrence	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Trimbeth, of Padstow, & Joyce Hall	29 July	1734
William Stephens & Mary Lanyon	5 Sep.	"
Charles Pennaliggon & Mary Davy	29 Dec.	"
John Derey & Mary Pollard	31 Dec.	"
Samuel Hurden & Ann Leach	31 Dec.	"
Samuel West & Prudence Addicott	6 Jan.	1735
Matthew Cock & Elizabeth Doubt	4 Mar.	"
Willfray & Rebecca Docking	20 Sep.	1736
Thomas May & Mary Nichols	23 Oct.	"
Edmund Veal & Ursula Tremere, of Bodmin, Robert Macknar, soldier, & Mary Grigg, of St. Columb Major	11 Apr.	1737
John Best & Joan May	12 Apr.	"
John Best & Joan May	12 May	"
William Martin & Elizabeth Frad	23 Jan.	"
Robert Bear & Catherine Bourne	13 June	1738
William Peak & Dorcas Bryant, of Boconnoc	18 July	"
Thomas Smith & Mary Clark	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Blewit, of St. Breock, & Frances Reynold	17 June	1739
Nicholas Marshal & Joan Warren	24 Sep.	"
Robert Elford, of Bodmin, & Joan Hare ...	31 Oct.	"
John Bond & Dorothy Hill	7 Nov.	"
Richard Hervey & Anstis Hoskyn... ..	22 Nov.	"
Richard Harper, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Olver	Jan.	"

Anthony Hambly & Anne Burscombe	...	19 Feb.	1739
Thomas Marshall & Mary Reed	... ..	6 Aug.	1740
- Thomas Willesford, apothecary, of Stratton, & Elizabeth Fowler, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Aug.	"
Henry Bastard, of St. Minver, & Grace Blewit		27 Oct.	"
Thomas Worden, of St. Kew, & Dorothy Benny		24 May	1741
→ Arthur Lee & Mary Lord	... ..	1 Aug.	"
William Ching & Mary Blight	... ..	16 Sep.	"
John Wills & Mary Worth, of St. Minver	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Henry Bray, of St. Issey & Mary Morcum	... ..	4 Sep.	1742
John Benny & Florence Wills	... ..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Priest & Susan Edwards	... ..	25 Oct.	"
James Bellman & Joan Brown	... ..	13 Nov.	"
Abel Walkey & Mary Hocken	... ..	9 May	1743
John Wyatt & Jane Jose	... ..	16 July	"
Richard Worden & Grace Ching	... ..	26 Mar.	1744
William Pearce, of Roche, & Mary Blake	... ..	3 Apr.	"
William Chaples & Mary Gill	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Richard Neal & Elizabeth Olver	... ..	24 Nov.	"
John Sandy, of Cardynham, & Keturah Trescott	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Richard Baker & Philippa Rendle	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Colliver, of Tywardreth, & Elizabeth Ford	... ..	16 Apr.	1745
Robert Cowling & Frances Benny...	... ..	16 June	"
Joseph Polkinghorn, of St. Breock, & Mary Kestle	... ..	30 June	"
Walter Kendal & Elizabeth Rounceval	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Nancollings & Jane Burscombe	... ..	31 Mar.	1746
William Trenouth & Grace Reed	... ..	24 Aug.	"
Henry Moulder & Mary Bond	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Chapman, of Padstow, & Mary Spry	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Richard Minhenyot & Elizabeth Sandy	... ..	8 Feb.	"
William Hobbs & Thomasine Blight	... ..	1 Mar.	"
Andrew Elwins, of St. Breock, & Anne Gyles...	... ..	19 Sep.	1747
William Bond & Anne Blake	... ..	9 Nov.	"
John Cleave & Jenipher Hicks	... ..	12 Apr.	1748
John Bray & Honour Freethey	... ..	23 Apr.	"
William Hull & Elizabeth Hamley	... ..	10 Aug.	"

Stephen Maynerd & Elizabeth Parsons	...	30 Dec.	1748
James Arthur, chirurgion, & Anne Ward	...	15 May	1749
Nathan Lobb & Mary Wymond	... ..	11 Sep.	"
Robert Keaste, of Lanivet, & Anne Nancollings		26 Feb.	"
Richard Tucker, of St. Maby, & Alice Lee...		14 May	1750
William Ough & Mary Guy	... ..	4 June	"
Richard Termewin, of Roche, & Mary Rickard		18 Aug.	1751
Richard Harris & Joan Hendy, of St. Austell		22 Sep.	"
Thomas Kestle & Susan Gill	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Elliot & Elizabeth Salter	... ..	31 Jan.	1752
Richard Docking & Jane Hoskyn	... ..	30 Mar.	"
John Mitre & Anne Lobb	... ..	21 June	"
Degory Strout, of Laneast, & Sarah Hoskyn...		2 July	"
Richard Bullock & Anne Warne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Nov.	"
John Ivey, of St. Eval, & Amy Blight	... ..	6 Mar.	1753
John Ogle & Elizabeth Reynolds	... ..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Harry, of St. Kew		11 June	"
James Hicks, of Liskeard, & Ann Brown	... ..	17 June	"
William Tinney & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	20 Jan	1754
Christopher Bray, of St. Maby, & Jane Woolcock	... ..	24 Feb.	"
Joseph Polkenhorn & Mary Bowden	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Jacket & Grace Bray	... ..	5 July	1755
John Bradlick, of Duloe, & Mary Ford	... ..	24 July	"
John Cowling & Elizabeth Pope	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas George & Mary Rundle	... ..	26 Nov.	"
William Molesworth, Esq., & Miss Elizabeth Smyth, of West Quantocks Head, co. Somerset, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Mar.	1756
John Willcock & Mary Hambly	... ..	6 Aug.	"
William Rundle & Mary Hooper	... ..	13 Sep.	"
Edward Coull, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Tinny		27 Dec.	"
Richard Higgs & Sarah Ham	... ..	6 Jan.	1757
Richard Williams & Grace Williams	... ..	25 Jan.	"
James Brown & Thomasin Ford	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Stephen Sandey & Joanna Awger	... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Nancollis & Joan Kestle	... ..	28 Aug.	"
John Horrell, of Duloe, & Jane Hewett	... ..	6 Jan.	1758
Cornelius Lawry & Willmott Billing, of Bodmin	... ..	15 Jan.	"

John Carveth & Margery Lewarne, of St. Columb Major	26 Feb.	1758
Robert Shute, commonly called Robert Bear, & Elizabeth Skynner	16 Apr.	"
John Marshall & Mary Moulder	18 Oct.	"
Francis Cleave & Ann Pascoe	7 Apr.	1759
Henry Veal, of St. Michael Penkivell, & Philippa Davy, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	"
John Pascoe, sojourner, & Elizabeth Pascoe	13 June	"
William Kestell & Jane Hodge	29 May	"
Andrew Anderson & Margery Brokenshaw ...	12 Sep.	"
John Brown & Anne Williams	1 Dec.	"
William Annis & Mary Burnard, of Blisland, <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	1760
George King & Elizabeth Moore, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	25 May	"
Samuel Sandery & Anne Webber	22 June	"
John Rescorle, of St. Breock, & Mary Mureau	14 Oct.	1761
William Davey & Elizabeth Harvey	17 Dec.	"
John Enes & Jenny Lang, of St. Mabyn, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	"
Matthias Rickard & Anne Wyatt	6 Oct.	"
Theophilus Woolcock, of St. Minver, & Jane Lean	27 Sep.	"
Richard Lean & Mary Dingley	29 Nov.	"
Sampson Dyer & Rebecca Hoskyn	14 Feb.	1762
Samuel Tom & Lucy Solomon	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Woolcock & Lydia West	17 Apr.	"
Richard Worden & Ann Lower	31 Oct.	"
William Guy & Mary Martin	12 Feb.	1763
John Birt & Elizabeth Pope	8 Jan.	"
Samuel Warne & Elizabeth Bellman ...	31 July	"
William Hulke, surgeon, of Portsmouth, & Rachel Maintrue, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	"
Thomas Cavell & Elizabeth Jewel	4 Mar.	1764
William Derry & Ann Guy	2 Nov.	1763
Degory Strout & Jane Best	4 June	1764
Alexander Hoblyn & Sarah Wyatt	19 Feb.	1765
Richard Rouncival & Mary Crago	22 May	"
Henry Wood & Mary Tamlin	9 Oct.	"
William Kellow & Honour Gill	27 Oct.	"
Robert Allanson & Mary May, <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb.	1766

Samuel Fradd & Elizabeth Barrett	...	12 June	1766
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Cudlip, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Oct.	"
John Martin, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Hamley	... ..	20 Feb.	1767
James Kestell, of St. Breock, & Mary Trescott	...	23 Mar.	"
William Gaffill, of Hatherleigh, co. Devon, & Mary Cock	... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Pope & Hannah Tom, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Mar.	"
John Bray & Margaret Oliver	... ..	21 Apr.	"
John Rith & Mary Neale	... ..	17 May	"
Thomas Webber, of St. Kew, & Ann Olver, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 May	"
Thomas Ford and Mary Lobb	... ..	28 June	"
William Perry & Rebecca Rowe	... ..	16 Feb.	1768
William Wills, of Lanlivery or St. Austell, & Jenny Hodge	... ..	4 July	"
Richard Hockin & Mary Andrew	... ..	11 Oct.	"
John Derry & Mary Parker	... ..	7 Feb.	1769
John Chapman, of St. Wenn, & Martha Triveton	... ..	23 Mar.	"
George Olver & Joanna Saundry	... ..	30 Jan.	1770
Joseph Profit & Ann Reth	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Henry Brabin & Rebecca Parnell	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Richard Pope & Lucy Cavell	... ..	1 July	"
Samuel West & Anne Derry	... ..	13 Aug.	"
John Marshall & Ann Guard, of St. Kew	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Philip Hamley & Jane Jacob	... ..	10 Nov.	"
John Haydon & Philippa Eplett	... ..	24 July	1771
Rev. James Cory, clerk, & Elizabeth Ward, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Aug.	"
William Menhinnett & Ann Gill	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Henry Stanbury & Mary Parks, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Henry Hill & Ann Oliver	... ..	16 Jan.	1772
John Bray & Elizabeth Ellery	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Christopher Doubt & Mary Sloggett	... ..	1 Mar.	"
Charles Hicks & Mary Hamley	... ..	19 Mar.	"
William Jacob, of Probus, & Mary Bray	... ..	19 July	"
William Biddick, of St. Issey, & Martha Davy	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Benjamin Croke, of St. Issey, & Mary Baker	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Eyre & Martha Bear	... ..	12 Oct.	"
William Bear & Elizabeth Jacob	... ..	2 Nov.	"

Philip Bennett & Mary Nancollis ...	...	9 Dec.	1772
William West & Ann Davy ...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Courtney & Mary Higgs ...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Rouncivall & Grace Hender ...	...	13 Dec.	"
William Ching & Grace Martin ...	...	14 Feb.	1773
John Bolton, of Helland, & Mary Brabin ...	...	22 July	"
Robert Reth & Elizabeth Growden ...	...	17 Mar.	"
Thomas Hamley & Ann Polkinhorne, of St. Breock, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Mar.	"
Peter Rescorla & Ann Sowell ...	...	10 May	"
John Badcock, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Lyall, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 June	"
Nathaniel Ough, of Bodmin, & Sarah Menhinnett ...	...	8 July	"
Richard Climo & Ann Blake ...	...	19 Sep.	"
James Derry & Mary Chapman ...	...	20 Dec.	"
John Gordon & Jane Carne ...	...	7 Feb.	1774
John Tynin & Penelope Hill ...	...	28 Feb.	"
Matthias Giles & Ann Blake, ...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Harry & Margaret Cook ...	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Collett, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Bray ...	...	26 June	"
Robert Shout & Elizabeth Trenouth ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Richard Dockin & Elizabeth Lobb ...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Webber & Ann Broad, of St. Maby, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Oct.	"
John Werren, of Rame, & Mary Webber ...	...	29 May	1776
James Strout & Mary Perry, of St. Kew ...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Parker, of St. Breock, & Mary May ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Wood & Margaret Bennett ...	...	19 Jan.	1777
John Nankivell & Mary Cutlip, <i>lic.</i>...	...	17 Dec.	1776
Abraham Warne & Jenny Cowling...	...	9 Feb.	1777
John Preddigrew & Elizabeth Broad ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Townshend & Hannah Saundry ...	...	25 May	"
30 Francis Williams & Betty Neal ...	...	31 Aug.	"
James Pengelly & Thomasine Bond, of Bodmin	...	24 Sep.	"
Robert Cowling & Elizabeth Chapman ...	...	4 July	1778
William Olver & Mary Blake ...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Blake & Anne Bews ...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Coome, of St. Maby, & Elizabeth Slogget ...	...	5 Apr.	1779

William Worden & Mary Cowling	...	9 Apr.	1779
Roger Gill & Anne Skinner	... ..	18 June	"
William George, of Stoke Damarell, & Rebecca Bews	... ..	11 Oct.	"
John Ellery & Mary Lobb	... ..	8 Nov.	"
John Brown, of Helland, & Thomasine Hobb	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Ford & Jane Couch	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Thomas A'Lee, of Boconnoc, & Betty Olver	...	2 Jan.	1780
William Welch & Elizabeth Cavell	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Cleave & Jane Chapman	... ..	2 July	"
Richard Bate & Martha Chapman	... ..	1 Oct.	"
John Bear & Alice Willcock	... ..	23 Oct.	"
Richard Greenwood, of St. Mabyn, & Elizabeth Guy	... ..	10 Dec.	"
Jonathan Warne & Jane Lean	... ..	14 Jan.	1781
Jonathan Bellman & Rosamond Benny	... ..	3 Feb.	"
David Rundle & Mary Button	... ..	28 July	"
William Lobb, of St. Breock, & Margaret Lyll	... ..	26 July	"
William Benny, of Bodmin, & Ann Merrifield, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 June	"
William Sweet & Mary Hender	... ..	14 July	"
John Carveth & Sarah Rowe	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Chivall, of St. Agnes, & Ann Martin	...	24 June	1782
John George, of Bodmin, & Jenipher Williams, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 May	"
James Painter, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizabeth Ford	... ..	5 Sep.	"
John Triveton & Ann Hender	... ..	8 Sep.	"
Richard Rouncivall, of St. Breock, & Grace Ching	... ..	4 Nov.	"
William Sweet & Mary Tomm	... ..	13 Jan.	1783
Moses Polkinghorne, of St. Breock, & Grace Jacket	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Peter Blake, of St. Breock, & Ann Rundle	... ..	21 Apr.	"
William Phillippis, of Lanivet, & Sarah Ough	...	9 June	"
John Collins, of St. Breock, & Ann Pollard	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Francis Bellman & Catherine Pearse	... ..	25 Sep.	"
John Tom, of Blisland, & Mary Olver, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Cowle & Elizabeth Jacket, of St. Minver	... ..	2 May	1784

John Gray & Ann Richard	...	...	30 May	1784
Thomas Kestle & Jenipher Mitchell	...	...	18 July	"
George Henry Camps & Jenifer Brown	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Peirce, of St. Breock, & Ann Willcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Richard Jeffery & Ann Terwin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Nicholas Hicks & Margaret Otteram	...	...	22 Sep.	"
George Menhinnet, of St. Mabyn, & Eliz. Blake	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Edward Hawke, of St. Breock, & Eliz. West	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Gregory & Rebecca Brabin	...	...	11 Jan.	1785
Stephen Hoar & Grace Worden	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Richard Skinner, of Endellion, & Eliz. Davy	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Henry Burn & Eliz. Lobb	...	...	29 July	"
Petherick Lukey, of Bodmin, & Ann West	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Williams, of St. Breock, & Mary Hoskin	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Ezechiel Polkinhorne & Ann Woolcock	...	...	1 Feb.	1786
Joseph Woolcock & Ann Jacob	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Stone, of St. Issey & Sarah Williams	...	...	17 May	"
George Ellery & Ann Martin	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Zaccheus Andrew, of Merther, & Ann Ellery	...	...	22 May	"
Robert Pearse & Eliz. Liddicott	...	...	28 May	"
John Consett Peers & Betty King	...	...	30 May	"
William Prout & Lydia Bragg	...	...	31 July	"
James Hawken, of Padstow, & Rebecca Leane, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Stephen Meyhew & Mary Tinney	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Richard & Eliz. Lobb	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Roger Greenway & Eleanor Willcock	...	...	8 Feb.	1787
John Robins, w., of Roche, & Mary Cock	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Wills, of St. Austell, & Grace Davy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Apr.	"
John Hawken & Catherine Rundle	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Stephens, sojourner, & Loveday Udey, of Lostwithiel	...	...	29 July	1788
Robert Worden & Eliz. Ellery, w.	...	...	26 June	"
Thomas Smallridge & Frances Jewell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Richard Pethick, of Liskeard, & Jane Bate	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Rouncivall, of St. Breock, & Ann Pope	...	...	2 Mar.	1789
John Buscomb & Susannah Chapman	...	...	24 Nov.	1788
William Goodfellow & Eliz. Craddock	...	...	26 May	1789
John Goodfellow & Amy Ivy	...	...	16 June	"

Martin Craddock & Fanny Ivey	...	...	7 July	1789
John Davy & Eliz. Taylor	...	...	7 Aug.	"
William Matravers, of Westbury under the Plain, co. Wilts, & Eliz. Fox, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July	"
John Chapman & Rachel Johns	...	...	14 Sep.	"
John Blight & Mary Johns	...	...	20 Sep.	"
William Jacob, w., & Loveday Pennyliggon...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Knight & Frances Derry	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Gideon Broad & Bridget Kellow	...	...	17 Jan	1790
Richard Matthews & Mary Ellery	...	...	26 Jan.	"
James Leane & Eliz. Hockin	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Richard Gregor & Eliz. Worden	...	...	22 June	"
Nicholas Brabin, of St. Breock, & Mary Pollard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Peter Clements, of St. Breock, & Nancy Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Apr.	"
William Kitt & Mary Shout	...	...	19 May	"
James Browne & Mary Kestle	...	...	6 July	"
William Leane & Jane Perry	...	...	1 Aug.	"
James Wedge & Jenifer Parnell	...	...	1 Mar.	1791
John Cavell & Eliz. West	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Davy & Mary Andrew	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Hugh Blackmore, of Bodmin, & Rebecca Enes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Hockin & Mary Jacob	...	...	16 July	1792
John Barry, w., of Padstow, & Mary Grose	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Fubor Coombs Gonnans, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, & Jenny Bray, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Bews & Ann Derry	...	...	1 May	1793
Joseph Warne, w., & Bett Williams, w.	...	...	24 May	"
John Buller & Mary Hicks, w.	...	...	13 July	"
John Bennet & Loveday Lean	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Robert Shute & Mary Hambly	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Bate & Anne Eyre	...	...	29 Sep.	1794
John Inch & Anne Saundry, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Mallet, of Merton, co. Devon, & Catherine Trood	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Jenkins & Loveday Kestle	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Cleave, w., & Jenipher Warne	...	...	13 Apr.	1795
Joseph French & Anne Williams	...	...	18 Jan.	1796

James Dingle & Eliz. Mitchell, sojourner ...	13 Mar.	1796
John Lukes & Polly Sanders	15 May	"
John Mullis, of South Petherwyn, & Jane Grills, w., <i>lic.</i>	2 June	"
George Biddick, of St. Erven, & Frances Biddick	2 July	"
William Kestle, of St. Austell, & Philippa Warne	20 June	"
John Slymon & Awlce Hamley	22 Oct.	"
John Arthur, schoolmaster, & Hanna Hender	20 Dec.	"
Nicholas Dyer, miner, of St. Mewan, & Mary Derry	21 Jan.	1797
James Derry, carpenter, & Eliz. Brenton ...	28 Jan.	"
Rev. Moses Morgan, Master of Bodmin Grammar School, & Honour Wills, <i>lic.</i>	19 June	"
Amos Weeks, junr., of Probus, & Anne Goodfellow	4 Oct.	"
Richard Menhennick & Jenipher Warne ...	25 Oct.	"
Philip Hambly & Catherine May	25 Oct.	"
James Mannel, sojourner in Bodmin, & Eliz. Bennet	27 Dec.	"
William Philp, sojourner in St. Mabyn, & Anne Polkinghorne, w.	27 Dec.	"
John Biddick, of St. Breock, & Mary Traer...	1 Feb.	1798
Humphry Craddock & Mary Scott...	27 Feb.	"
John Chapman, w., & Christiana Bellman ...	9 Apr.	"
John Warne & Charity Strout	28 Apr.	"
John Kempe, of St. Mabyn, & Frances Cory, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	"
John Dockin & Mary Brown	1 Sep.	"
William Wyatt, of Stoke Damarell, & Eliz. Eyares	28 Sep.	"
William Norway & Mary King, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct.	"
Thos Bellman, of St. Minver, & Mary Prout	30 Oct.	"
John Tom & Jane Prin	2 Nov.	"
Robert Cleave & Mary Hugo	31 Jan.	1799
Robert Miller, of Truro, & Frances Nankivill, <i>lic.</i>	27 Mar.	"
Alexander Menhinick & Mary Courtenay, <i>lic.</i>	2 Apr.	"
William Bray & Eliz. Dankister	10 Oct.	"

William Rowe & Mary Treleaven ...	...	8 Nov.	1799
Richard Worden & Catherine Bear	...	1 Feb.	1800
Chalwell Billing & Anne Nankiville, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 May	"
William Blake & Mary Ellery	...	10 June	"
Thomas Netting & Mary Polkinghorne	...	23 June	"
Stephen Goodfellow & Catherine Olver	...	9 Sep.	"
John Gaved, yeoman, of St. Ewe, & Mary Davey, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Feb.	1801
William Tay, of Pelynt, & Frances Burt	...	28 May	"
Thomas Biddick, of St. Breock, & Honour Hamley, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Sep.	"
William Docking & Frances Ellory	...	24 Oct.	"
William Ford, of St. Tudy, & Esther Davey	...	16 Mar.	1802
Henry Udy & Elizabeth Prin	...	16 May	"
John Buller, w., & Hannah Eyre, w., of St. Breock	...	9 Oct.	"
William Davey, w., & Mary Docking	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Gill & Sarah Martin	...	11 Dec.	"
Nicholas Brown, yeoman, of St. Breock, & Nancy Olver, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Nancollins & Sarah Symons, w.	...	31 Jan.	1803
John Couch & Jane, otherwise Jenny, Bishop, both sojourners	...	11 Apr.	"
Joseph Matthew & Frances Hicks	...	18 June	"
Thomas Harris, of Lanivet, & Mary Hallford	...	21 June	"
Gregory Gill, w., & Honour Netley, of St. Issey, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Aug.	"
James Buscomb, of St. Breock, & Eliz. Webber	...	10 Mar.	1804
John Clift & Anne Menhinnet	...	9 Apr.	"
Henry Gommer, of Newlyn, & Mary Rundel	...	21 Apr.	"
William Hornbrook & Susanna Dyer	...	12 May	"
Henry Trebilcock, of Padstow, & Jane Hambly	...	28 May	"
David Johns & Jennifer Polkinhorne	...	25 Aug.	"
Richard Worden & Nancy Wilcock, w.	...	11 Sep.	"
Nicholas Menhinnick, of St. Mabyn, & Grace Hamley, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Philp & Ann Moffatt	...	22 Dec.	"
Francis Bere & Petronel Wilcock	...	27 Oct.	1805
James Derry, miller, & Betsey Olver, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Nov.	"
James Watts & Mary Hill	...	9 Nov.	"

Stephen Bate & Eliz. Bere	...	...	4 Jan.	1806
Joseph Philp, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Lean & Ann Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 June	"
Thomas Lobb & Margaret Bewes	...	...	10 Aug.	"
John Davey & Margaret Cock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Richard Chapman & Honor Prior	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Joseph Warne & Ann Dockin	...	...	21 Feb.	1807
William Bray & Rebecca Tom	...	...	2 Apr.	"
John Bakalow & Jenefer Chapman	...	...	7 May	"
William Pendas, of Bodmin, & Mary Ann Thanges, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Hill & Ann Ellory	...	...	3 Feb.	1808
Henry Rowe & Sarah Netherton	...	...	16 Feb.	"
William Osborne, of North Petherwyn, & Eleanor Polkinghorne	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Stephen Wade, w., farmer, of Tintagel, & Susanna Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 May	"
George Dyer, of St. Minver, & Catherine Hugoe	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Richard Williams & Jenny Davey	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Isabel & Florence Chapman	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John Blake & Rebecca George	...	...	27 Apr.	1809
William Worden & Frances Cowlyn	...	...	6 June	"
John Martin & Martha Peake	...	...	24 June	"
George Carthew & Eliz. Lean	...	...	24 June	"
Thomas Parker, of St. Breock, & Ann Menhinick	...	...	1 July	"
Thomas Williams & Ann Bere	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Daniel Willcock, of Bodmin, & Ann Greenway	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Worden & Philippa Arthur	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Cournow, of St. Columb Major, & Frances Pearce	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Toms, of Lanivet, & Mary Hosken	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Benjamin Crook & Catherine Stranger	...	...	1 Jan.	1810
John Chapman, of Davidstow, & Eliz. Hamley	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Samuel Harvey, Purser of H.M.S. Narcissus, & Mary Bavis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Thomas Parnell & Mary Brabyn	...	...	24 Apr.	"
William Arthur & Jane Bennett	...	...	3 May	"
William Worden & Ann Kent	...	...	23 July	"

Benjamin Osborn & Maria Polkinghorne ...	28 Sep.	1810
Thomas Bryant, farmer, of Bodmin, & Alice Bere, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	„
Jonathan Mitchell, of Bodmin, & Eliz. Eyre	13 Nov.	„
William Sweet & Mary Cock	1 Jan.	1811
Nicholas Docking & Jenipher Minhinick ...	24 Feb.	„
William May, of St. Breock, & Grace Hamley	6 Mar.	„
Martin Old, of St. Issey, & Marianne Prynne	25 May	„
Charles Broad, of St. Mabyn & Eliz. Chapman	10 Aug.	„
William Parkyn, w., of St. Austell, & Mary West, <i>lic.</i>	26 Aug.	„
Joseph Avery, surgeon, of Wadebridge, & Sarah Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep.	„
John Bere & Ann Arthur	14 Oct.	„
Nicholas Vivian, of Padstow, & Rebecca Hawke	9 Nov.	„
William Chealy & Eliz. Moyse, of St. Minver	10 Nov.	„
James Wyatt, of St. Breock, & Ann Oliver ...	31 Mar.	1812
William Wadge, of St. Breock, & Susanna Bewes	7 Apr.	„
John Williams, of Bodmin, & Anne Worden	15 July	„
William Hocking & Ann Ough	3 Oct.	„
George Stephens Morse, of Withiel, & Ann Lewarne	14 Nov.	„
Samuel Worth & Ann Gregory	24 Nov.	„

[The Banns of the following were also called at Egloshayle Church.]

Nicholas Carveth & Elizabeth Skinner, of St. Minver	[—]	1755
Michael Richard & Joan Jewell, of Bodmin ...	[—]	1756
Robert Neale & Mary Clemes, of St. Mabyn	[—]	„
John Marshall & Mary Stone	[—]	1758
Thomas Davy & Mary Harvey, of St. Buryan	[—]	„
William Kestel & Susanna Dodge, of St. Veep	[—]	1759
Francis Dingle & Mary Marshall, of St. Breock	[—]	1760
Richard Pope & Mary May, of St. Breock ...	[—]	1761
John Willcock & Amy Hocking, of St. Winnow	[—]	1763
Richard Randle & Frances Cooke, of Cardynham	[—]	„
James Blight & Jane Penmewen, of St. Breock	[—]	„
John Burley & Susanna Tucker, of St. Mabyn	[—]	„

Richard Woolcock & Elizabeth Brown	...	[—]	1763
John Hull & Jane Collins, of St. Breock	...	[—]	1764
Joseph Lashford & Mary Burroughs, of St. Mabyn	... ..	[—]	1765
John Parnell & Mary Polkinhorne, of St. Breock	... ..	[—]	1768
William Pearse & Philly Mitchell, of St. Mabyn	... ..	[—]	1769
John Brown & Elizabeth Grose, of Lanivet	...	[—]	"
William Wyatt & Elizabeth Goodfellow, of St. Breock	... ..	[—]	1770
James Netting & Ann Lawry, of St. Mabyn	...	[—]	"
William Clemens, of St. Mabyn, & Rebecca Bray	... ..	[—]	"
Thomas Hewett, of St. Kew, & Lucy Pope	...	[—]	"
Joseph Robins & Frances Hawk, of St. Breock	...	[—]	1773
William Fitzpatrick & Mary Roades, of Truro	...	[—]	"
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Chappel, of St. Winnow	... ..	[—]	1774
Thomas Cock & Jane Rogers, of St. Breock	...	[—]	"
<i>The Banns were withdrawn after first publication. H. Peers.</i>			
Thomas Hall, of Veryan, & Jane Goodfellow	...	[—]	1775
Reginald Halford & Mary Right	... ..	[—]	"
Richard Willis & Elizabeth Maypowder, of Bridgerule	... ..	[—]	"
Francis Williams & Elizabeth Neale	...	[—]	1776
<i>These Banns were withdrawn by desire of Elizabeth Neale. [The parties appear to have been married, however, subsequently. See Marriages 1777].</i>			
George Olver & Rebecca Munro, of Padstow	...	[—]	1777
David Blake & Mary Philp, of St. Mabyn	...	[—]	"
Francis Hill & Elizabeth Hodge, of St. Kew	...	[—]	"
John Lobb, of St. Breock, & Mary Chapman	...	[—]	"
William Martin & Mary Crap, of St. Breock	...	[—]	"
John Cock & Ann Cock, of St. Gennys	...	[—]	1779
James Phillips & Philippa Gummow, of St. Minver	... ..	[—]	"
George Chavell, of St. Agnes, & Jane Martin	...	[—]	1780
Jonathan Bews & Margaret Hender, of Bodmin	...	[—]	"
Richard Hamley & Jane Johns, of St. Breock	...	[—]	"

Richard Bews & Ann Marshall, of Bodmin ...	[—]	1780
John Reynolds & Mary Gill, of St. Issey ...	[—]	1781
John Philp & Joanna Philp, of Blisland ...	[—]	1783
Samuel Blake & Rebecca Lean, of Blisland...	[—]	"
Samuel Worth & Ann Osborne, of St. Wenn	[—]	1784
John Pollard & Eliz. Menhennit, of St. Mabyn	[—]	1785
Malachi Davy & Eliz. Worden, of St. Kew...	[—]	"
Joseph Tinney, of St. Wenn, & Eliz. Williams	[—]	1786
Thomas Barry, of St. Minver, & Jenipher Richard	[—]	"
Daniel Veall & Grace Solomon, of Padstow ...	[—]	1787
Richard Johns & Catherine Greenway ...	[—]	1788
James Rickard, of St. Minver, & Philippa Gleddon	[—]	1789
Thomas Hamley, of St. Mabyn, & Ann Ough	[—]	"
Robert Shout, w., & Mary Harvey, of St. Mabyn	[—]	1791
John Hawken, of St Columb, & Margaret Mill	[—]	1792
William Growden & Eliz. Sandercock, of Cardynham	[—]	"
John Lupton & Mary Stake, of Plymton St. Mary, co. Devon	[—]	1793
John Willcock & Mary Bailey, of St. Austell	[—]	"
John Brewer & Eliz. Polkinghorne, sojourner, in St. Minver	[—]	1797
John Isabel & Jane Hockin, of St. Breock	[—]	1801
Richard Dockin & Joan James, of St. Breock	[—]	"
John Willcock & Eliz. Williams, of St. Austell	[—]	"
John Ellery & Hannah Smith, of St. Kew ...	[—]	1803
Charles Gibbs Gummow & Philippa Colman, of St. Minver	[—]	1804
John Chapman & Catherine Tucker, of St. Mabyn	[—]	1806
William Blake & Rose Wills, of St. Minver	[—]	"
Richard Hamley & Prudence Arthur, of Bodmin	[—]	"
Thomas Davey & Julia Haly, of St. Mellion	[—]	1806

William Dunstan & Anne Williams, of South- hill	[—] 1806
Jonathan Bews & Catherine Hockin, of Bodmin	[—] 1808
William Hore & Eliz. Wills, of St. Issey ...	[—] „
Richard Pascoe, of H.M.S. Ville-de-Paris, & Mary Worden	[—] „
Richard Menhinick & Ann Craig, of St. Breock	[—] „
William Menhinick & Edna Charles, of Mawgan	[—] 1809
Richard B[r]ewer & Ann Hawkey, of St. Issey	[—] 1812
William Outh & Thomasine Coode, of Padstow	[—] „

Marriages at St. Kew,

1564 to 1812.

NOTE.—The valuable series of Registers preserved at St. Kew gives an unbroken record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1564 up to the present time. The books are all in a good state of preservation, but the writing is, in some places, almost illegible owing to the indifferent quality of the ink which was used at the time the entries were made. The first volume opens with the statement that this book “was repaired and rebound at the joint expense of His Excellency George Buckley Mathew, Esq., H. M. Minister Plenipo., at Brazil, and Edward Archer, Esq., of Trelaske, the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of whose ancestors are herein recorded.” This volume contains mixed entries from 1564 to 1680. The second volume which has also parchment leaves, is well bound in leather and supplies the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, entered separately, from 1680 to 1794. From 1754 to 1794 the Marriages are given in duplicate, viz., in Volume II, as before stated, and in Hardwicke’s form which continues the record up to 1812. The Marriages hereunder given, have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. N. T. Every, B.A., Vicar of St. Kew.

VOLUME I.

Johes Roberts & Jana Longe, of Trevooke ...	9 Oct.	1564
Johes Offe & Kather., w. of Richard Hayward, of Ambell... ..	23 May	1565
Johes Clerwell & Margareta Johlina [?]	13 Aug.	„
Johes Morland & Elizabetha Jefferie	1 Dec.	„
Johes Webber, of Penpont, & Margeria Trew- bodie	13 Jan.	„
Thomas Rowse & Agnes Sutton ...	17 June	1567
Petrus Arscotte & Alicia Geder [?]	[—]	„
Henricus Hayward & Elizabetha Sutton	[—] Sep.	„
Thomas Trefrye & Johana Priedeaux	6 May	1568
Benedictus Crabbe & Thomazina Lyne	22 May	„
Johes Jefferie & Jana Maye, of Penquite	29 Jan.	„
Paulus Tremell & Elizabetha Gray [?]	2 Sep.	1570
Levurdy Whyett & Johana Webber	21 Oct.	„

CORNWALL—VI.

D

Johes Hick & Johana Smythe	...	...	7 Nov.	1570
Edwardus Harris & Eliz. Hobbe	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Johes Webber & Johana Trewbodie	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Robertus Soby & Barbara Averrills	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Benet & Elizabetha, w. of Ad. Teny	...	...	23 Apr.	1571
Johes Webber & Johana Trewbodie	...	...	30 June	"
Robertus Soby & Barbara Aveals...	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Robertus Moyse & Johana Coill	...	...	17 Apr.	1572
Johes Sutton & Alicia Chepman	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Johes Moorland & Anna Alye	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Nicholas Smythe & Thomazina Hornabrooke	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Willmus Hocken, junr., & Johana Bettye	...	...	7 Apr.	1573
Johes Dagg & Margeria Webber	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Nicholas Burdon & Johana Jenken	...	...	4 May	1574
Johes Stroutt & Philippa Dynner	...	...	15 June	"
Thomas Warn & Johana Cooke	...	...	20 July	"
Petrus Cruze & Alicia Stere	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Harrie & Anna Soby	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Johes Maye, of Tregellest, & Margeria Rowse	...	...	23 Aug.	1575
William Lobb & Thomazina Dowe	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Johes Button & Elizabetha Harris...	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Benedictus Harrie & Elizabetha Bray	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Johes Croppe & Elizabetha Valles	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Edwardus Werry & Jana Crume	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Johes Maye & Johana Soby	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Stephanus Mathew, of Endellion, & Thomazina Bawden	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Johes Androw & Flora Wade	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Richardus Callmadi & Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs Johis Cavell, of Trehareck	...	...	30 Apr.	1576
Thomas Hellier & Johana Sherwell	...	...	30 June	"
Robertus Bytton & [—] [—]	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Johes Morland & Margareta Inche, of Trewy- gett	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Ronell & Elizabetha Hayward, of Ambell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Wm. Goldsmythe & Johanna Harryes	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Johes Werye & Dorothea Alee	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Wylkye & Agneta Hawkyns	...	...	8 Oct.	1577
Johes Lobb & Margreta [—]	...	...	20 Oct.	"

Willmus Hicke & Gracia Smythe	20 Oct.	1577
Wm. Cullwaye & Agnetta, dau. of Johis Yasters [?], of Ambell	21 Oct.	„
Robertus Hooper & Alicia Kastew [?]	28 Oct.	„
Wm. Alee & Anna, dau. of Rich. Inche	20 Nov.	„
Johes Edward & Alicia Harvie	2 June	1578
William Sandercocke & Elizabeth Yngles, of Trecogow	14 July	„
Thomas Martin & Elizabetha Shole, of Treveneeke	22 July	„
Wm. Trevalle & Johana Hick	1 Oct.	„
Wm. Webber, of Trelill, & Margareta Brown	27 Apr.	1579
Thomas Jago & Elizabetha, Udie	19 Oct.	„
Adrianus Hoper & Johana Halse	19 Oct.	„
Gualterus Seccome & Johana Olive	25 Oct.	„
Johes Palmer & Juliana Glawen	29 Oct.	„
Johes Rawe & Alicia Hoper, of Endellion	29 Oct.	„
Philippus Mathie & [——] [——]	9 Nov.	„
Nicholas Danger & Johana Pawlye	28 Nov.	„
Charolus Pedler & Gracia, dau. of Rich. Danger	21 June	1580
Franciscus Webber & Margeria Andrew	2 Aug.	„
Wm. Brian [t] & Agnes Wealls	9 Oct.	„
Willmus Jeffry, of Pendoggett, & Johana Crodocke	25 Oct.	„
Thomas Pascow & Elizabeth Dagg, of Trewiggett	2 Nov.	„
Heronm. Dale, of Trelill, & Johana Cock	22 Nov.	„
Johes Dynham & Kath. Hamlye	27 Nov.	„
Willmus Wery & Dorethea Lobb, of Caremham	10 Apr.	1581
Hener. Michell, <i>alias</i> Mason, of Trelill, & Katherina Vins	9 Oct.	„
Richus Downinge & Johana Pickwell	22 Oct.	„
Philippus Smythe & Petronella Quellgett	27 Nov.	„
Robtus Harries & Johana Cock	9 Jan.	„
Gilbtus Cole, of Landilpp, & Jana Geer, of Poltworgie	6 Feb.	„
Johes Marten, junr., of Ambell, & Thomasina Flood	14 Mar.	1582
Stephanus Raw & Christiana, his wife	23 Oct.	„

Johes Jollow & Honora, dau. of Georgii Carnsewe	...	...	...	5 Nov. 1582
Ippie Adam & Thomasina Trevighan	...	...	...	30 Nov. "
Nic. Harries & Johana Paulye, of Tregwede	...	...	...	5 Feb. "
Richardus Welever & Elizabetha Jeffrye	...	...	...	28 May 1583
Thomas Blake & Johana Seccombe	...	...	...	10 June "
Johes Scarborough & Thamasina Smythe	...	...	...	25 June "
Ric. Henny & Johana Fyck	...	...	...	17 Sep. "
Johes Heyward, of Pendogett, & Johana, his wife	...	...	...	1 Oct. "
Walt. Jeffery & Margerie Dagg, of Trevenick	...	...	...	20 Jan. "
Wm. Croome & Johana Thom	...	...	...	16 Feb. "
Willmus Hobbe & Eliza. Tubb	...	...	...	29 Apr. 1584
Johes Dinham & Johana Tamlin	...	...	...	18 Oct. "
Willmus Pope & Katherina Nichill	...	...	...	25 Nov. "
Ric. Sobie & Elizabetha Fick, of Ambell	...	...	...	25 Jan. "
Johes Roo[n]dill & Susanna Henye	...	...	...	1 July 1585
Willmus Morland & Elizabetha [————]	...	...	...	2 Nov. "
Robtus Rawe & Katherina Trebell	...	...	...	15 Nov. "
Wm. Laundrie & Margeria Hendye	...	...	...	29 Nov. "
Johes Robyns & Jana Hemige	...	...	...	25 July 1586
Wm. Steer, of Tregwede, & Jana Hillarie	...	...	...	7 Oct. "
Franciscus Webber & Johana Pyper	...	...	...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Wilky, of Trelese, & Elizabetha Button	...	...	...	9 Jan. "
Johes Prowtt, of Trevinek, & Agneta Hobbe	...	...	...	23 Jan. "
Ric. Hicke & Malia Smythe	...	...	...	30 Jan. "
Ric. Grig & Susanna Weale, of Tregwyde	...	...	...	25 Feb. "
Radulphus Holden & Agneta Archer	...	...	...	1 June 1587
Wm. Langford & Johana Kean	...	...	...	14 June "
Philippus Jefferie & Justina Fegares	...	...	...	26 Sep. "
Johes Michell, junr., & Johana Stephen	...	...	...	20 Jan. "
Ciprianus Collacott & Emeling Dagg	...	...	...	30 Jan. "
Wm. Wilkie, of Tregellen, & Parthesia [?]	...	...	...
Morishe, of Treworthen	...	...	...	19 Feb. "
Bened. Crabbe & Eliza. Cleer	...	...	...	19 Feb. "
Johes Heywoode, of Pendogett, & Alicia Pepprell	...	...	...	29 Apr. 1588
Rogerus Seyse & Matilda Goldsmith	...	...	...	22 May "
Johes Rowe & [————] [————]	...	...	...	[————] "

Tristramus Peder & Agnes Dagg	5 Aug.	1588
Johes Maydland & Philippa Button	9 Oct.	"
Ric. Hyll & Johana Gard... ..	7 Apr.	1589
Thomas Toocker & Elizab. Alee	28 Apr.	"
Johes Alie & Agneta Alie, of Trelill	14 July	"
Johes Pollard & Rosea Jafrye, of Pendogett	11 Aug.	"
Walterus Figares & Johana Can	22 Sep.	"
Mattheus Ludcott & Agneta Maye	6 Oct.	"
Johes Oliver & Agneta Wales, of Trecogow...	13 Oct.	"
Johes Memvynock & Johana Daw	29 Nov.	"
Wm. Dagg & Johanna Weals, of Penquitt ...	10 Jan.	"
Johes Pawlye & Johanna Croome, of Trecow	26 Jan.	"
Ric. Hornabroke & Johana Aline	[—] Feb.	"
Johes Webber, of Ambell, & Matilda Goldsmithe	17 Feb.	"
Ambrosius Alee, of Trelill, & Maria Benett	2 Mar.	"
Johes Weals & Agneta [—]	5 Nov.	1590
Johes Webber, senr., & Philippa Clark ...	15 Nov.	"
Johes Webber, junr., of Penpont, & Johana Clark	15 Nov.	"
Henricus Walkie & Pentecost Davy	11 Jan.	"
Georgius Martin & Jana Juell, of Trevill ...	26 Jan.	"
Henricus Wilkie, of Tregellest, & Petronilla Abraham	26 Jan.	"
Christopherus P[ar]son & Johana Haywarde	20 June	1591
Johes Sheer & Elizabetha Webber, of Penpont	22 June	"
Johes Bawden & Elnor Blighe, of Tregeld[er]	15 July	"
Philippus Collyns & Johana Heyes, of Bokelly	7 Aug.	"
Nic. Martin & Agneta Jeffrie	26 Aug.	"
Willmus Hockin, of Lanow, & Philippa Whitt	21 Nov.	"
Franc. P[ar]son, of Brighe, & Elizabetha Roze	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Ru[n]dell & Juliana Henringe, of Tregellest	22 Jan.	"
Stephanus Blewet & Emblina Tenie	22 Jan.	"
Quidam & Jana Wilkie	15 Apr.	1592
Thomas Marten & Agnes [?] Penwarne ...	24 Apr.	"
— Ric. Burlac, Rector of Michaelstow, & Honor Goldsmithe	29 May	"
Philippus Tome & Tamsina Brown	24 July	"
Paulus Inche & Johana Pollgrey, of Trewygett	12 Aug.	"
Wm. Alee & Johana Pas[coe]	2 Oct.	"

Wm. Packett & Dorothea Clemence	...	8 Oct.	1592
Johes Smythe & Johanna Packett	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Willmus Lynam & Johana [—], of Trelill	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Nichus Cleve & Tamsina Udee	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Nichus Inche & Margeria Dagg, of Trewegett	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Nicholas — & —	... ..	28 May	1593
Wmus Trubodie & Sidvella Bytton, of Trewane	... ..	15 Oct.	"
Johes Croppe & Margeta Stephins	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Radulphus Gilbertt & Juliana Teage	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Wmus Pope & Maria Judde, of Pyworthie	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Johes Ivey & Jana Hornabroke	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Wmus Toll & Philippa Badcock, of Trethevie	... ..	6 Aug.	1594
Wmus Can, of Trecogow, & Marianna Rundell	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Angelis Maddock & Katherina Webber of Ambell	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Wm. Webber, of Penpont, & Mariana Clark	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Willmus Michell, <i>alias</i> Cooke, of Treharrick, & Alicia Phelpe	... ..	3 Mar.	"
Johes Vivian & Elizabeth Archer	... ..	14 Nov.	1595
Thomas Vales & Johana Vayster	... ..	29 Nov.	"
Johes Beanter & Jana Inche, of Lanow	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Rogerus Kellie & Tamasina Cavell, of Treharrick	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Raw & Chesten Dagg, of Trevince	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Willmus Benet & Johana Pollerd	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Henricus Hodge & Rosea Jeffrie	... ..	23 Feb.	"
Jacobus Smithe & Honora Lymcott	... ..	19 Apr.	1596
Johes Jeffrey & Tamsina Maye, of Penquite	... ..	25 June	"
Francisc. Cole & Gwenllina Nicholl, of Ambell	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Johes Maidland & Matilda Blilee [?]	... [—]	Nov.	"
Thomas Frod & Agneta Weals	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Edwardus Werren, of Trelill, & Johana Frye	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Scott & Margareta Trefrye	... ..	6 June	1597
Hugo Hockmore & Johana Limcott	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Nic. Webbe & Johana, dau. of Tho. Blake	... ..	12 Dec.	"
Johes Meadland & Avisia Lukie	... ..	27 Jan.	"
Wmus Archer, of Hale, & Johana Cadde	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Jacobus Wheawn & Aqueta, dau. of Thome	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Ric. Jule & Alicia Heire	... ..	27 Feb.	"

Gulielmus, son of Edward Harryes, & Elizabetha May [?]	11 Nov. 1598
Thomas Carne & Elizabetha, dau. of Edward Hach	23 Apr. 1599
Johes Lukey & Margareta Carnsewe	4 June "
Walterus Cleeve & Brigeta Cocke	25 June "
Willmus Dangard & Alicia Moyse	23 July "
Johannes Nuttall & Margareta Couche	30 July "
Degorius Hocken & Elizabetha Prieste	29 Nov. "
Johannes Paule & Jana Moyse	20 Nov. "
Willielmus Dyrrans & Johana Trasie	3 Jan. "
Robertus & Josia Slogatt, of Trelill	7 Apr. 1600
Jacobus Packett & Joanna Osburne	21 Apr. "
Johes Clickerde & Temperantia Tamline	8 Sep. "
Joses Werrye & Joanna Oliver	24 Nov. "
Willimus Inch, gent., & Dyneta [? Agneta] Frenche, w., of St. Wam	30 Apr. 1601
<i>[They are described as Honestae et egregiae personæ.]</i>	
Henricus Wilkey & Elizabetha Riche	5 May "
Nicholaus Parson & Tamsina Manfielde, ser- vant of Nich. Dagge	16 May "
Thomas Watts & Chestina Younge	13 July "
Stephanus Knight & Elenora [———]	7 Sep. "
Andreas Pomeroye & Jana Hicks	30 Sep. "
Thomas Harrys & Honora Edwards	8 Nov. "
Franciscus Carnsewe & Maria Webber	26 Jan. "
Humfridus Maye & Elizabetha Dagge	3 Feb. "
Samuell Webber & Chestina Hichine	7 Feb. "
Michaell Thomas & Elizabetha Bounde	9 Feb. "
Rogerus Trefrie & Margareta Coombe	11 Aug. 1602
Nicholaus Walky & Honora Button	23 Nov. "
Johannes Murland & Philippa Tom	27 Nov. "
Johes Dedame & Tamasina Sherwell	17 Jan. "
Henricus Meager & Johanna Strout	14 Feb. "
Richardus Ewdon & Agneta Michell	15 Feb. "
Johannes Harry & Gracia Merrye	7 Mar. "
Thomas Phillipps & Margreta Whitfield	23 Apr. 1603
Richardus Cann & Gracia Carnsewe	20 June "
Richardus Jefferye, of Amble, & Margeria Langdone	7 Nov. "

Willmus Randell & Christiana [———]	...	25 Feb.	1603
Johes Poyle & Johana Bounte	... ..	11 June	1604
Johes White & Honora Blake	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Lansleide Coome & Tamasina Trenouth	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Willimus Trist [?] & Francisca Werringe	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Philippus Whitfeilde & Anna Steere	... [—]	Apr.	1605
Willmus Kendale & Avis Weales	... ..	5 June	"
Walterus Clemens & Alicia Harp	... ..	12 June	"
Christopherus Bartlet & Maria Wolfe	... [—]	June	"
Johannes Dagg & Dorothea Lynam	... ..	24 Sep.	"
Johannes Stevens & Abigall Werie	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Inch & Alicia Murland	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Johannes Moes & Avisia Bate	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Richardus Ham & Gracia Sobie	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Anthonius Rundle & Johanna Trenance	... ..	8 Apr.	1606
Thomas Harryes & Johanna Stephens	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Henricus Michell & Avicia Langford	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Willmus Tremmell & Johanna Hornabroke	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Arthurus Weales & Maria Blake	... ..	22 May	"
Willmus Dage & Rosea Hocken	... ..	23 July	"
Johannes Parson & Barbara Keate	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Johannes Murrow & Temperantia Benanter	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Tristrammus Harrye & Marriana Riche	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Goer [g] ius Werren & Thomasina Gibbs	... ..	6 Oct.	1607
Willmus Dage & Thomasina Weales	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Smith & Petronella Bount	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Geffridus Johns & Mara Benanter	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Samuell Buriem & Alicia Rouse	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Mattheus Palmer & Rosea Werrin	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Christopherus Fortescue & Honora Daniell	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Johannes Dale & Barbara Stephen	... ..	23 June	1608
Johannes Horne & Alicia Rogers	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Johannes Packett & Elizabetha Daddowe	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Willmus Hobbe & Elizabetha Inche	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Philippus Inche & Elizabetha Peirce	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Walterus Webb & Maria Mathew	... ..	28 Apr.	1609
Walterus Coome & Johanna Sharrocke	... ..	12 June	"
Johannes Morlande & Johanna Rundle	... ..	26 June	"
Georgius Dale & Elizabetha Crabbe	... ..	10 July	"
Johes Honicombe & Gracia Ham	... ..	16 July	"

Johannes Inche & Gratia Wroth	...	...	13 Nov.	1609
Arthurus Weales & Margeria Murland	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Humfridus Mellarde & Johanna Anthonye	...	...	10 Sep.	1610
Arthurus Crewse & Maria Couche	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Franciscus Launder & Johanna Sweare	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Johannes Bawden & Maria Greene	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Willmus Frodde & Elizabetha Jefferie	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Humfridus Mayow & Maria Carbeis	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richardus Facee & Alicia Pauleigh	...	...	8 Apr.	1611
Johannes Marten & Agneta Marten	...	...	18 June	"
Richardus Parson & Philippa Collins	...	...	7 July	"
Richardus Downinge & Barbara Downinge	...	...	23 July	"
Willmus Tom & Alicia Morrice	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Richardus Webber, of Bodmyne, & Honora Langforde	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Dagege & Maria Cann	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Walterus Wilky & Margeria Drewe	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Harrye & Elizabetha Truboddy	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Johannes Bawden & Johanna Wrothe	...	...	28 Apr.	1612
Robertus Teny & Prudencia Wolcocke	...	...	11 June	"
Franciscus Webber & Elizabetha Hicks	...	...	15 June	"
Georgius Bennanter & Matilda Button	...	...	27 July	"
Johannes Webber & Philippa Bawden	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Johannes Borrage & Jana Stephens, w.	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Charolaus Harrye & Margeria Mayow	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Johannes Karkeeke & Gracia Inche	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Worden & Elizabetha Burden	...	...	13 Apr.	1613
Valentinus Treggenowe & Honora Webber	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Richardus Rawlinge & Johanna Cleeve	...	...	6 June	"
Richardus Button & Gracia Can	...	...	15 June	"
Humfridus Jane & Jana Archer, w.	...	...	10 July	"
Edwardus Mayow & Margeria Bathe	...	...	11 July	"
Richardus Marten & Elizabetha Allee	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Franciscus Sire & Margeria Adam...	...	...	18 May	1614
Johannes Mayow & Maria Rouse	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Nicholaus Webber & Anna Bayforde	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Innerchoe [Jenico?] .Silvester & Maria Rundle	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Robertus Berrye & Margeria Blake	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Johannes Jeffery & Philippa Bitticke	...	...	1 Jan.	"

Edwardus Meager & Alicia Courteis, <i>alias</i> Forde	16 Jan.	1614
Willmus Grigge & Maria Cleeve	27 Jan.	"
Johannes Vivian, gent., & Maria, da. of Will. Cavell, esq.	18 Apr.	1615
Stephanus Rowse & Tamsina Parson	29 Apr.	"
Johannes Sampson & Gonneta Treles	25 Sep.	"
Emanuel Harrye & Matilda Smythe	8 Nov.	"
Johannes Frodd & Johanna Stephens	27 May	1616
Hugo Blake & Margeria Bitticke	27 May	"
Willmus Rawlinge & Alicia Williams	12 June	"
Johannes Dinham & Ursula Grims	1 July	"
Thomas Adam & Joanna Callowaye	1 July	"
Willmus Wrothe & Armenell Inche	19 Sep.	"
Stephanus Wolcocke & Emlina Androe	7 Oct.	"
Philippus Harrye & Do [rothea] Pereine	28 Oct.	"
Johannes Davye & Honora Parson... ..	4 Feb.	"
Johannes Dingley & Johanna Webber	11 Feb.	"
Walterus Smith & Elizabetha Morland	8 Apr.	1617
Willmus Mychell & Johanna Ludcotte	28 Apr.	"
Emanuel Pedlar & Elizabetha Gammon	22 May	"
Franciscus Carle & Elizabetha Edwarde	15 Sep.	"
Georgius Lynam & Margeria Parker	14 Mar.	"
Henricus Wilkye & [Margar]eta Rowse	23 Apr.	1618
Franciscus Cocke, of Plymouthe, & Katherina Nicolls	30 June	"
Johannes Vosper & Barbara Vivian	20 July	"
Johannes Hoare, esq., & Johanna, da. of Will. Cavell, esq.	10 Aug.	"
Johannes Marten & Francesca Taylor	28 Sep.	"
Stephanus Can & Alicia Phillips	6 Apr.	1619
Walterus Roseveare & Gracia Webber, w.	15 Apr.	"
Gedeon Gey & Eliza Maddockes	27 Apr.	"
Willmus Inche & Jocosa Marten	22 June	"
Richardus Facee & Margeria [———]	26 June	"
Willmus Pierce & Marrison Williams	17 July	"
Johannes Tome & Jana Treffrye, w.	4 Aug.	"
Johannes Treffry, esq., of Fowey, & Brigetta, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernowne, Kt.	17 Oct.	"
Johannes Tredenneck & Margeria Werrin	17 Jan.	"

Benjamin Lampine & Tamsina Vigors	...	19 Jan.	1619
Richardus Jeffery & Johanna Welmonde	...	20 Jan.	"
Georgius John & Marriana Harrye...	...	10 Feb.	"
Digorius Frodde & Elizabetha Farra	...	24 Apr.	1620
Ricus Rowse & Margareta Smith	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Walema [n] & Maria Mathew	...	29 Apr.	"
Johes Walkye & Johanna James, w.	...	12 June	"
Nicholaus Bennet & Anna Baker	...	18 July	"
Nathaniell Pope & Susanna [—]	...	24 July	"
Thomas Stephen & Gracia Keste	...	24 July	"
Rob. Olliver & Johanna Wexie	...	9 Oct.	"
Daniell Calaway & Jana Kestall	...	9 Oct.	"
Edowar. Guanens & Katherina Smith	...	2 Nov.	"
Christoph. Brown & Maria Mill	...	13 Nov.	"
Richard. Olliver & Elizabeth Cummin	...	15 Jan.	"
Laurence Parson & Mary Trebel	...	16 Jan.	"
Matthew Alee & Agnes Michel	...	17 Jan.	"
Stephanus Paul & Gracia Can	...	10 Apr.	1621
Thomas Moile & Gracia Henied, w.	...	16 Apr.	"
Oswel Hosham & Mary Hake	...	22 Oct.	"
Guliel. Elliston & Kath. Collin	...	24 Oct.	"
Nich. Smith, <i>alias</i> Packet, & Maria Bennit	...	15 Nov.	"
Joh. Grenrie, <i>alias</i> Withiell, & Johanna Hum- phrie, <i>alias</i> Dennis	...	20 Nov.	"
Rich. Calaway & Eliz. Parnel	...	26 Nov.	"
Joh. Grigg, of Otterham, & Philippa Webber, of Penpont	...	26 Nov.	"
Nicholas Parson & Loude Goddard	...	30 Apr.	1622
Pasko Harris & Dorothea Grig	...	11 Nov.	"
Umfrie Rundle & Susanna Grig	...	11 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Maio & Ursula Bath	...	26 Nov.	"
Joh. Harris & Honor Juel	...	4 Feb.	"
Richardus Sobie, senior, & Cheston Hodg	...	21 Aug.	1623
Johes Blak & Katherina Lina [m]	...	6 Oct.	"
Diggerie Webber & Maria Tinnie	...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Cleave & Dorcas Shere	...	27 Nov.	"
Richardus Cole & Joanna Tailor	...	24 Jan.	"
Henrie Mayo & Mot Cobledike	...	[—] Apr.	1624
Samuel Olliver & Judith Bitton	...	10 Apr.	"
Guliel. Callaway & Philip Webber	...	[—] June	"

Tristram Jeffrie & Doroth. Hodge ...	...	14 Oct.	1624
Andrew Mathew & Philip Dag ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Gulielm. Paul & Gracia Juel ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Nicholas Meger & Rosie Bennie ...	...	1 Mar.	"
Xpofer Tinnie & Alicia Williams ...	...	28 Apr.	1625
Johes Wethiel & Joan Walkie ...	...	2 May	"
Matthew Cook & Mot Marten ...	...	13 July	"
Tho. Worden & Maria Tredenneck ...	...	1 Aug.	"
Johes Hodg & Joanna Hocken ...	...	12 Sep.	"
Jacobus Huchens & Olliv. Faith ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Humfridus Bath & Frances. Inch ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Nicholas Cleve & Jone Bennie ...	...	17 Apr.	1626
Laurentius Parson & Eliz. Archer ...	...	24 July	"
Thom. Pengellie & Joanna Webber ...	...	24 July	"
Georg. Bennet & Elizab. Harris ...	...	15 Aug.	"
Humfrid. Garland, of St. Tудie, & Sedwell Tremmel ...	...	2 Apr.	1627
Mark Gidlie & Jane Can ...	...	3 Apr.	"
Johannes Pope & Katherina Wats ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Gulielm. Hocken & Jana Wats ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Johes Cradock & Jana Hender ...	...	26 Aug.	"
Guliel. Keat & Elizab. Can ...	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Chappel & Honor Trevethan ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Samuel Olliver & Joane Heiden ...	...	9 June	1628
Thomas Kest & Dorothea Wearing ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Bennet, <i>alias</i> Rawling, & Honora Harris ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Johannes Stephens & Margeria Rogers ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Sillie & Ursula Packet ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Johannes Davie & Elizab. Dweenes ...	...	28 Apr.	1629
Johes Clark, of Plymouth, & Dorothea, dau. of Sam. Webber ...	...	5 June	"
Johannes Dale & Maria Can ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Diggorie Penwarren & Jone Moyse ...	[—]	Nov.	"
Johes, son of Nich. Webber, & Blanch Benny [or Burroughs?] ...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Nichol. Swete & Jane Ludcot ...	...	[—] Jan.	"
Humfridus Jane & Margaret Ludcot ...	...	19 Apr.	1630
Richard Cradock & Anna Galloway ...	...	22 June	"
Gulielmus Archer & Joanna Parnacot ...	...	6 July	"

Johes Penley, of Lisland, & Anna Barnard, of Padstoq	24 July	1630
Robert Couch & Alicia Smith, <i>alias</i> Limscot	3 Aug.	"
Andrew Michell, <i>alias</i> Cook, & Margaret Jeffery	31 Aug.	"
Robert Belmaine, clerk, and Philippa Hutton	20 Oct.	"
Gulielmus Martin & Sibella Hodg, of Laneast	9 Nov.	"
Franciscus Harris & Justina Nichol	24 Nov.	"
[—]imes Webber & [—] Calloway ...	20 Apr.	1631
Johannes Aire & Katherina Couch...	11 July	"
Robert Burrow & Elizabeth Perce [?]	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Webber & Jane Clemence	[—] Nov.	"
Edward Rogers & Dorothe Adams	24 Nov.	"
Georg. Jeffrie & Dorothe Collin ...	28 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Roger & Jane Huchen, of St. Tудie	26 Jan.	"
Nicholas Coome & Emme Bligh ...	26 Jan.	"
Willielmus Webber & Johanna Clemence, of Minver	9 Apr.	1632
Johannes Dagge & Maria, dau. of Richard Coomes	25 June	"
Joh. Barbar & Elizabetha How ...	23 July	"
Willia. Kendall & Tamsin Bate ...	24 July	"
Willielmus Jeffery & Honour Heathyman ...	5 Nov.	"
Willielmus Raule, of St. Julett, & Katherina, dau. of Joh. Webber, gent., of Penpont, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar.	"
Oliver Pope & Sarah Inche ...	11 July	1633
James Eddy & Margareta Rowse ...	18 Nov.	"
Edmundus Dennies, gent., & Honour Mols- worth, gent.	20 Nov.	"
Mr. Nicholas Ope & Maria Hutton, gent., <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	"
Richard Clemence & Blanch Randell ...	24 Sep.	1634
Arthurus Penfoune & Sibella Nicholl, gent....	19 Nov.	"
Johannes Trefry & Maria Bauden ...	20 Jan.	"
Gulielmus Hutton & Elizabetha Nicholl, gent.	9 Feb.	"
Hugh Wills & Priscilla Rogers ...	6 Apr.	1635
Johannes Poyle & Hellen Radde ...	7 Apr.	"
Steven Olliver & Petronill Smith ...	13 Apr.	"
David Hickes & Jana Webber ...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Pinch & Dorothea Packet ...	8 June	"
Johannes Cundy & Elizabeth Trease ...	7 Aug.	"

Johannes Mill & Thamsina Bawden	...	28 Jan.	1635
Johannes Jagoe, gent., of St. Erme, & Martha Molsworth, gent. ...	...	30 June	1636
Regnoldus Strout & Eliza. Coome	...	10 Oct.	"
Tristram Dangerd & Dennes Eare	...	17 Oct.	"
Tristram Murlane & Dorothea Dab	...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Martin & Johana Murlan	...	22 Nov.	"
Edward Maye & Dorothea Best	...	20 Jan.	"
Robertus Smith & Margareta Sheire	...	3 Feb.	"
Willielmus Gr—— [page torn] & ——thea Roe	[———]		1637
Richard Dange—— [page torn]	...	[———]	"
Willielmus Inche & Johana Maye	...	24 Apr.	"
Zach. Harry & Kath. Adam	...	12 June	"
Humbertus Harry & Johana Hooper	...	12 June	"
Richard Croome & Elizabeth Parker	...	26 June	"
Thomas Can & Maria Williams, of Withiel	...	9 July	"
Johanes Crispin, of St. Mabyn, & Gracia Alee, of Trelill ...	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Parson & Patience Collings	...	8 Nov.	"
Franciscus Burgence & Gracia Molsworth, gent.	...	2 Dec.	"
Bawden Couch & Charitie Bawdin...	...	5 June	1638
Richardus Lancollas & Elizabeth Nancarra...	...	18 July	"
Johanes Bennet & Johana Robbines	...	28 Aug.	"
Willia. Bab & Elizabeth Harper	...	20 Nov.	"
Andreas Jeffery & Jana Maye	...	28 Nov.	"
Edwardus Bayley & Elizabetha Randle	...	1 Oct.	1639
Henricus Furlonge & Thamsina Adam	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Moyse & Elizabeth Smith...	...	28 Nov.	"
Ambrossis Stout & Johana Steewens	...	28 Jan.	"
Franciscus Gooddage & Johana Inche	...	2 June	1640
Georgius John & Agnes Jenson	...	20 July	"
Johannes Carne & Eliza. Trefrye	...	18 Oct.	"
Johes Rush & Johanna Weales	...	21 Oct.	"
Petrus Letheby & Dorothea [———]	...	7 Nov.	"
Johannes Harry & Susanna Brimelcombe	...	25 Jan.	"
Christopherus Maye & Richo Launder	...	20 May	1641
Johannes Moyse & Elizabetha Crumbe	...	22 June	"
Willielmus Wrothe & Philippa Harry	...	23 July	"
Johannes Cowlinge & Philippa Pole	...	1 Dec.	"
Johannes Werrye & Johana Williams	...	1 Feb.	"

Henricus Harvye & Margareta Dagge	...	2 Feb.	1641
Emanuel [—*] & [—] Coome	...	30 Apr.	1642
Willielmus Webber & Johanna Webber	...	17 May	"
Thomas Worden & Florentia Webber	...	6 June	"
Willielmus Kendall & Jana Couche	...	1 July	"
[—*] Oconer & Maria [—]	...	9 Aug.	"
Nicholaus Coome & Margareta Eddy, w.	...	26 Sep.	"
Matheus Parson & Elizabetha Tregennow, w.	...	21 Nov.	"
Johannes Sheere & Jana Jeffery	...	22 Nov.	"
Johannes Poly & Patientia Tom	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Carne & Maria Tenny	...	23 Jan.	"
Nicholaus Cleeve & Sarah [—]	...	10 July	1643
Thoms Knight & Philippa Mar [—]	...	10 July	"
Matheus Roger & Francisca Dinham	...	8 Aug.	"
Johannes Clearke & Margareta Hichen	...	27 Aug.	"
Willielmus Lynam & Brigetta Allee	...	11 Sep.	"
Johannes Hornabrooke & Fortuna Kestell	...	25 Sep.	"
— Humfridus Morrishe & Susanna Blake, of St.			
Minver	... ..	27 May	1644
Willielmus Benanter & Jana Dadda	...	9 Sep.	"
Johannes Hicke & Sibella Clarke	...	28 Apr.	1645
Nicholaus Smith & Thomasina Jenkin	...	12 June	"
Nicholaus Burden & [—] Phillips	...	3 Sep.	"
Thomas Hibbourne & Duna Harry	...	5 Oct.	"
Willielmus Jeffery & Katherina Harry	...	13 Oct.	"
Christopher Mably & Dorotheie Kest, w.	...	3 Feb.	"
Jacobus Fitz Garrett & Johana Lynam	...	4 Mar.	"
Martin Launder & Elizab. [Skinner?]	...	29 Sep.	1646
Richardus Scorn & Margaretta Kelly	...	9 Nov.	"
Nicholaus May & Alicia Inche	...	28 Nov.	"
Matheus Churlocke & Maria Pascow	...	15 Jan.	"
Johannes Andrew, of St. Eudy, & Thomasina,			
dau. of Johannes Davy	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Richardus Downinge & Thomasina Treftry,			
of St. Minver	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Constantinus Spenva & Gratia Pedegrew	...	2 Mar.	"
Johes Rignn & Elizab. Adams	...	14 Sep.	1647
Leonard Jeffry & Katherina Webber	...	9 Nov.	"

* Covered in binding.

Johes Tenny & Elizabetha Clarke ...	...	21 Dec.	1647
Radulphus Hill & Honor Harris ...	...	21 Dec.	"
← Johannes Pooly & Elizabetha Mullis ...	...	30 Jan.	"
- Johes Canne & Eliz. Morrish ...	...	15 Mar.	"
Willielmus Rundle & Johanna Addams ...	...	20 Apr.	1648
Robtus Turner & Margareta Hutchins ...	...	1 May	"
Johes Goode, of Whitestone, & Dorothea Penkivell ...	... ..	20 June	"
Richus Clemens, junr., & Johanna [Hildeg?]	...	14 Nov.	"
Johannes Dangard & Elizabetha Hobbes ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robtus Best & Philippa Smith ...	...	4 June	1649
Nathaniell Oliver, of Minver, & Elizabeth Smith ...	... ..	9 July	"
Thomas Woolcock & Joan Martin ...	...	10 July	"
Burnerd Burden & Florence Steevins ...	...	17 July	"
Samuel Loveis, gent., & Elizab., dau. of Willm. Mathew, gent. ...	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Georgius Tom & Joanna Curteis ...	...	11 Sep.	"
Willmus Audridge & Brigetta Pope ...	...	13 Sep.	"
Anthonius Jeffrey & Grace Oliver ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Richardus Williams & Francisca Sire, w. ...	...	4 Jan.	"
Richarde Wilkey, <i>alias</i> Web, & Tamsina Downing, w. ...	... ..	3 Apr.	1650
Johanes Gubbins & Flower Clement ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Johanes Eare & Maria Baker ...	...	29 May	"
Richarde Clogge & Johanna Bount ...	...	4 Jan.	"
Willielmus Inche & Jackett Trelawder ...	...	9 June	"
Robtus Cowndy[?] & Honour May ...	...	1 Aug.	"
Henry Mallett & Jocosa Tremeere ...	...	12 Aug.	"
Willmus Hentzman & Honour Hill ...	...	23 Sep.	"
Alexander Vroon & Gracia Parsons ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Johes Binnicke & Philippa Downinge ...	...	16 Nov.	"
Johannes Harry & Jana Hill ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Johes Olivar & Thamosina, dau. of Johes Blake, junr. ...	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Matthew Meager & Kathern Marten, of Mabin	...	[—] Apr.	1651
Henricus Crefery [Treffry or Jeffery?] & Elizabetha Canne ...	... ..	8 May	"
Henricus Stoyle, of Lancelston, & Matilda Benanter ...	... ..	22 May	"

Johannes Carhart & Elizabetha Webber, of Ambell ... ..	...	29 Sep.	1651
Walterus Kendall & Johana Smith	...	1 Nov.	"
Franciscus Kendall & Johana Scobell	...	5 Jan.	"
Richardus Eare & Katherina Baker	...	24 May	1652
Matheus Cloake & Mar. Simmons ...	...	29 June	"
Willielmus Marten & Dorothea Inch	...	2 July	"
Emanuel Pedlar & Margareta Lobb	...	4 Aug.	"
Richardus Webber & Anne Calloway	...	14 Sep.	"
Johannes Marten & Mar[—]	...	4 Oct.	"
Johannes Forde & Agnes Rowe ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Johannes Olliver & Honora Webber, gen.	...	9 Feb.	"
Philippus Callaway & Jana Veale ...	...	23 June	1653
Richarde Webber, of Chaple Amble, & Eliza- beth Forde ... ..	...	27 Sep.	"
Nicholas Symons & Maria Trehane	...	28 Sep.	"
Willielmus Helbourne & Philippa Dale	...	4 Apr.	1654
Willielmus Baker & [—] Kellow	...	4 Apr.	"
Johannes Clemence & Philippa Webber, of Penpont ... ..	...	10 Apr.	"
Johannes Harry & Beton Chapman	...	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Michell & Emalina Inch ...	...	25 May	"
Willielmus Nicholls, gen., & Philippa, dau. of Thomas Penkevil, gen. ...	...	5 June	"
Johannes Dingle & Johanna Cowling	...	15 June	"
[—]* Reynolds & Elizabetha [—] any [—]	...		"
Johannes Benanter & Jana Hill ...	...	22 July	1654
Robertus Waymond & Johana Webber, of Amble ... ..	...	12 Sep.	"
Degorius Webber & Garthruda Randal, gen.	...	12 Sep.	"
Nicholas Dannon & Faith Huchins	...	9 Nov.	"
Henricus Dyer, of Cullombe Supra, & Kath- erina Hore ... ..	...	25 Nov.	"
Henricus Marke & Johanna Cleeve	...	7 Dec.	"
Johannes Cleeve & Abigail Viguers ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Michell & Francisca Davis	...	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Higges & Dorothea Buckinggame	...	26 Apr.	1655
Willielmus Alee & Penelope Nickle	...	11 June	"

* Hidden in binding.

Degorius Hocken & Maria Squire ...	...	8 Apr.	1656
Timothy Lobb & Hester Jeffery ...	...	26 May	"
Mr. Willielmus Mathew & Jana Lobb ...	...	8 July	"
Franciscus Rawle, of St. Juliot, & Thomasina Buller, gent. ...	...	15 July	"
Richardus Archer, gent., & Mrs Dorothea Nicoles, of Penrose ...	...	24 Sep.	"
Willielmus Webber & Martha Hodge ...	...	2 Apr.	1657
Robertus Olliver, w., & Anna Cowlin ...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robertus West & Susanna Davy ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Duggoe, of Withiell, & Maria Hockin ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Isaac Kest & Alicia Williams ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Woolcocke & Elizabeth Webber ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Willielmus Joanes & Agal Jeffery ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Nicholaus Couch & Elizabeth Rogers ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Nicholaus Hickes & Elizabetha Blackaller, of Plymouth ...	...	28 Mar.	1659
Richardus Michell & Johanna Hocken ...	...	2 May	"
Jacobus Button & Philippa Moyle ...	...	2 July	"
Johannes Harries & Gratia Button ...	...	12 July	"
Cornelius Megar & Francisca Joule ...	...	19 July	'
Peter Hamley & Dorothea Garland ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Richardus Illary & Anna Cradicke ...	...	27 Oct.	"
Johannes Canne & Gratia Vrethye ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Johannes Benanter & Philippa Rundell ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Radolphus Lambe & Joanna Penvowne ...	...	26 Apr.	1660
Johannes Browne & Gratia Penvowne ...	...	21 June	"
Johannes Davy & Katherina Roach ...	...	22 July	"
Johannes Steevens & Katherina Hockin ...	...	25 Sep.	"
Johannes Jagoe & Maria Tom ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Hugo Carew & Dorothea Hutton, gent. ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Humfridus Mathew & Jana Illary ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henricus Limscott & Maria Webber ...	...	7 May	1661
Johannes Downing & Sibell Jagoe ...	...	14 May	"
Thomas Heathman & Margareta Arnold ...	...	22 June	"
Willielmus Smith, w., & Gracia Mullis ...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richardus Soby & Gracia Trefry ...	...	26 Sep.	"
Steven Harry & Philippa Downing ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Johannes Williams & Gracia Burton ...	...	26 Dec.	"

Samuel Higges & Jana Mullis, w. ...	...	10 Feb.	1661
Johannes Harries & Dorothea Hender	...	29 May	1662
Mathew Cloake & [—] Lee ...	...	13 Aug.	"
Johannes Dale & Anna Baker ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Johannes Worden & Margaret Trefry	...	21 Oct.	"
Willielmus Harry & Elizabeth Kest	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Frod & Maria Orchard ...	...	5 May	1663
Willielmus Rogers & Temperantia Trefry	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Hamott & Jana Sprey, gent.	...	26 Nov.	"
Richardus Crume & Joanna Bennet	...	22 Feb.	"
Willielmus Canne & Maria Werrin	...	23 Feb.	"
Johannes Browne & Garthered Mill	...	28 Apr.	1664
Richardus Nicolls & Maria Olver ..	...	20 May	"
Johannes Strout & Johanna Morish	...	30 May	"
Johannes Webber, of Lower Amble, & Johana Cowlin ... ..	...	12 July	"
Willielmus Harry & Johanna Crewse	...	20 Oct.	"
Mathew Webber & Maria Bount ...	...	22 Dec.	"
Walterus Clemence & Elizabeth Frod	...	4 Jan.	"
Thomas Harfote & Johanna Murlane	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Sharpe & Ann Orchard, gent.	...	13 Apr.	1665
Johannes Stasy & Patientia May ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Hickes & Maria Michell ...	...	2 May	"
Johannes Hickes & Rebecca Billing	...	15 May	"
Humfridus Rogers & Idath Hodge...	...	24 July	"
Joseph Rogers & Elizabeth Illary ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Edwardus Bab & Elizabeth Cater ...	...	31 Oct.	"
Petrus Jeffery & Rosa Jenkin ...	...	31 Oct.	"
Johannes Keene & Johanna Pope ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Degory Seccombe & Honora Davy, w.	...	4 Jan.	"
Nicholas Murlan & Joanna Webber	...	16 July	1666
Matheus Hutton & Katherina Lynam, gent. ... ..	...	8 Oct.	"
Polidorus Filp & Philippa Sheere ...	...	19 Nov.	"
Johannes Worden & Marg. Filp ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Tristram Pearse & Anna Worden ...	...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Woolcocke & Anna Gill ...	...	7 May	1667
Robertus Lewarne & Tamasina Parsons	...	27 Nov.	"
Johannes Higgs & Johanna [—]	...	1 Jan.	"
Reignoldus Strout & Mir. Bishop ...	...	2 Jan.	"

Willielmus Edwards & Elizabeth Cleeve, w...	18 May	1668
Thomas Pole & Tamsin Harry	29 June	"
Johannes Harry & Katherina Skinard ...	13 July	"
Humfridus Cradocke & Francisca Hird ...	20 July	"
Thomas Bab & Johanna Rogers	18 Nov.	"
Johannes Hocken & Ursula Raynard ...	26 Nov.	"
Jacobus Clemence & Philippa Webber ...	31 Aug.	1669
Thomas Cleeve, of Muan, & Johanna Werry	10 Nov.	"
Charolus Earpe, of South Petherne, & Maria Thomas	27 Jan.	"
Degoreus Kest & Maria Crocker	6 Oct.	1670
Sampson Hamley & Alicia Werry	30 Nov.	"
Willielmus Michell & Mariana Olver ...	28 Feb.	"
Willielmus Tremeere & Elizabetha Hickers ...	7 Mar.	"
Johannes Olliver & Honora Harry	7 Mar.	"
Petrus Buller, gen., & Domina Loude Shorte [?], w.	29 May	1671
Richardus Smith & Margeria Dodge ...	19 July	"
Mattheus Smith & Elizabetha Bambery ...	18 Apr.	1672
Johannes Williams & Penelope Alee, w. ...	29 Apr.	"
Richardus Betty & Agnes Jewell	4 June	"
Franciscus Garland & Jullyana Magor ...	10 June	"
Richardus Seely & Elizabeth Blewett ...	22 July	"
Richardus Headon, of Stratton, & Maria Moyle	13 Aug.	"
Henricus Stroute & Francisca Grills, of Tremeer [?]	16 Sep.	"
Willmus Burton & Margareta Sampson ...	10 Oct.	"
Johannes Hicks [?] & Joanna Hocken ...	2 Nov.	"
Jacobus Pauly & Sara Wills, w.	15 Jan.	"
Henricus Broad & Maudlina Garland, w. ...	27 June	1673
Johannes Kestlicke & Jana Huchins ...	22 July	"
Willielmus Bennett & Anna Broad ...	22 July	"
Johannes Jeffery & Maria Stephens ...	12 Nov.	"
Charolus Crispin & Constans Symons ...	2 Jan.	"
Michael Hill, of St. Mabyrn, & Catherina Hutton, w,	3 Mar.	"
Charolus May & Maryan Webber	3 Mar.	"
Johannes Hamly & Maria Eare	3 Mar.	"

Johannes Holman & Rachel Kestle	...	10 May	1674
Willmus Eyre & Johanna Cundy	...	17 Nov.	"
Constantinus Spear & Grace Inch	...	24 May	1675
Franciscus Charlick & Audy Inch	...	13 July	"
Christopherus Lobbe & Jana Phillips, of St.			
Tudy	... ..	15 July	"
Richardus Opie & Anna Carnsew	...	25 Aug.	"
Johannes Webber & Dorothea Chapman	...	25 Nov.	"
Richardus Webber, gen., of Penpont, & Johan			
Froad	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Jolly & Elizabeth Chapman	...	14 Jan.	"
Johannes Clemence & Susanna Jeffery	...	29 Aug.	1676
Johannes Jeffery & Johanna Martyn	...	27 Nov.	"
Johannes Button & Catherina Fitzgarret	...	1 Jan.	"
Jacobus Skagell & Dorothea Hicks, of St.			
Tudy	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Johannes Webber, gen., of Penpont, & Maria			
Randell	... ..	16 Jan.	"
Richardus Webber & Margareta Renolls	...	24 Apr.	1677
Jacobus Andrew & Maria Hartland...	...	12 June	"
Philippus Aere & Jana Steere	...	27 June	"
Georgius Burton & Sarah Wats	...	27 Oct.	"
Ambrosius Jeffery & Elizabetha Andrew	...	5 Nov.	"
Willmus Michael & Honora Palmer	...	27 Nov.	"
Humphridus Rowland, of Holsworthy, & Jana			
Webber	... ..	11 Apr.	1678
Richardus Trebell, of Minver, & Johanna Wills,			
of Botes Fleming	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Polidorus Philpe & Jana Trefry	...	24 Sep.	"
Johannes Olver & Margaret Martyn	...	8 Oct.	"
Willmus Linam & Honora Dingle	...	1 Jan.	"
Philippus Browne & Anna Smith	...	29 Jan.	"
Johannes Jeffery & Grace Frene	...	19 Apr.	1679
Georgius Sprey, gen., & Catherina Blake	...	5 Nov.	"
Willmus Mey, of Trelil, & Gratia Wil-			
liams	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Willmus Pinch & Joanna Strout	...	27 Nov.	"
Johannes Triplet & Mary Hicks	...	12 May	1680
Timotheus Rogers & Joyce Clemence	...	29 June	"
Robertus Tocker & Maria Couch	...	22 July	"

VOLUME II.

William Guy, of St. Minver, & Katherine, dau. of Degory Webber, gent., of Amble ...	14 Sep.	1680
Willmus Heathman & Gracia Symons ...	13 Oct.	"
Johannes Bluet & Philippa Colmer ...	1 Jan.	"
Richardus Froad & Elizabetha Couch ...	1 Jan.	"
Mattheus Charlicke & Maria Pinch ...	11 Apr.	1681
Thomas Martyn & Agnes Soby ...	2 May	"
Petrus Jeffery & Frances Bowden ...	7 June	"
Thomas Reynalls & Joanna John ...	5 July	"
Richardus Marke & Alice Wise ...	14 Aug.	"
David Knight & Maud Benanter ...	29 Oct.	"
Willmus Tom & Elizabetha Burton ...	30 May	1682
Samuel Hickes & Catherina Rundle, of Bodmin	19 Sep.	"
Johannes Carter, of Lanivet, & Elizabetha Soby ...	17 May	1683
Thomas Mey & Thomasina Emmet ...	22 May	"
William Jonas & Jane Harris ...	19 June	"
Jacobus Kendall & Margeria Hockin ...	4 Sep.	"
Franciscus Larke & Maria Darvill... ..	23 Oct.	"
Johannes Wills & Margeria James... ..	1 May	1684
Henricus Richards, of St. Breock, & Dorothea Toucker, of Michaelstow ...	6 June	"
Richardus Inch & Maria Hambly ...	6 Sep.	"
Johannes Larke & Esther Coliver ...	22 Oct.	"
Richardus Callaway & Joana Oliver ...	28 Apr.	1685
Christopherus Tocker, gent., of Blisland, & Domina Susanna Mathew ...	1 June	"
Humphry Garland & Maria Thomas, of Endellion... ..	13 June	"
Henricus Bernard, of Fowey, & Anna Pope... ..	2 Dec.	"
Johannes Cleave & Elizabetha Martyn ...	6 Feb.	"
Richardus Packet & Martha James ...	15 Feb.	"
Nicholas Webber & Elizabetha Craddock ...	13 Oct.	1686
Samuel Higges & Philippa Phillip ...	31 Oct.	"
Gideon Lukas & Sibella Palmer ...	5 Jan.	"
Willielmus Weekes, gent., of Okehampton, & Domina Gertruda Hutton ...	13 Apr.	1687
Stephanus Giles & Maria Nicholls... ..	18 Apr.	"
Timotheus Lobbe & Joana Trebell ...	27 Apr.	"

Bartholomew Vincent, gent., & Maria, dau. of Nicholas Symons, gent.	31 May	1687
Richardus Ellery & Maria Sire	1 Jan.	"
Johannes Worden & Gracia Rogers	27 Feb.	"
Nicholas Moor, of Buckland Monachorum, & Jana Hockin	28 Feb.	"
William Packet, <i>alias</i> Smith, & Mary Cleave	28 Feb.	"
Philip Jenkyn & Elizabetha Meager	26 Apr.	1688
Willielmus Helbourne & Jana Dennis	26 Apr.	"
Richardus Hocking & Philippa Can	29 Apr.	"
Johannes Long & Katherina Jeffery	8 May	"
Rogerus Hause & Philippa Garland	4 June	"
Nicholas Dowrick & Maria Brown	29 June	"
Thomas Cock & Cheston Harry	23 Oct.	"
Johannes Sobey & Elizabetha Jenkyn	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Cleave & Barbara Garland	1 Nov.	"
Johannes Harry & Elizabetha Lobb	1 Jan.	"
Anthony Peake & Mary Forlong	12 Feb.	"
Willielmus Pawly & Alicia Couch	20 May	1689
Johannes Line & Susanna David	25 July	"
Johannes Downing & Maria Hawk	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Button & Jana Jeffery	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Perkin & Constance Colmer	12 Nov.	"
Jacobus Pauly & Margareta Carne	3 Mar.	"
Willmus Webber & Jana Jeffery	26 Nov.	1690
Henricus Pawly & Maria Eastcott	26 Dec.	"
Cornelius Line & Jane Smith	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Coliver & Thomasine Larke	18 May	1691
Nicholas Couch & Anna Jenkin [?]	26 Dec.	"
Philippus Inch & Maria Ear	14 May	1692
Johannes Hawkye & Maria Harey	17 May	"
Robertus Bullen & Maria Can	21 May	"
Johannes Cleeve & Temperantia Borries	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Pearse & Jana Cann	26 Dec.	"
Richardus Roose & Jana Samson	5 Jan.	"
Matthew Smith <i>alias</i> Packet, & Catherine Williams	5 June	1693
Philippus Inch & Anna Lyeeum	10 June	"
Philippus Higs & Charettiss Inch	26 Dec.	"
Johannes Symons, gent., & Lovedy Crabe	1 May	1694

Constantine Maine & Anne Kelow ...	...	12 July	1694
Nickolas Cullo & Katherina Pope ...	...	24 July	"
Johannes Profitt & Mary Kendall ...	...	28 Aug.	"
Gregory Martin & Mary Worden ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Wallter Cake & Gracia Jeffery ...	...	8 Mar.	"
George Harvey & Temperance Rogers ...	...	12 Sep.	1695
John Harris & Anne Hooper ...	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Worden & Philippa Peirce ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Robert Yeo, gent., & Mrs. Mary Nicholls ...	...	3 June	1696
John Williams & Elizabeth Adecut ...	...	29 June	"
John Jago & Margery Inch ...	...	23 July	"
William Inch & Lucy Hambly ...	...	30 Sep.	"
Robert Avery & Rebecca Turner ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Lazarus Soby & Anne Alee ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Launder & Elizabeth Giles ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Charlick & Mary Mallet ...	...	5 Apr.	1697
Philip Harris & Jane Tidstone [or Stidstone]	...	7 Apr.	"
William Heathman & Jane Martin ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Mr. Constantine Moyle & Mrs. Prudence Keigwin ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Martiall & Elizabeth Moyle ...	...	20 June	1698
John Downing & Faith Keslake ...	...	15 Oct.	"
James Every & Dorothy Keast ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Francis Hendra & Patience May ...	...	10 Apr.	1699
Darman Teague, of Endellion, & Frances Dingle ...	...	22 Apr.	"
Peter Best & Joan Brown... ...	...	6 May	"
Samuel Foot, gent., & Mrs. Honour Harris ...	...	31 Oct.	"
Mr. Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Mathew... ..	...	14 Feb.	"
John Sweet & Elizabeth Stacy ...	...	21 May	1700
William Jeffery & Mary Jewell ...	...	1 July	"
John Moses & Thomazin Leven ...	...	27 July	"
John Venning & Mary Pope ...	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Elery & Mary Helman ...	...	31 Jan.	"
James Isable & Jane Button ...	...	4 Mar.	"
James Kendale & Sarah [<i>Mary</i>] Marrick ...	...	1 July	1701
George Archer & Jane Hutchins ...	...	17 July	"
Cornelius Lyne & Joan Rundle ...	...	21 July	"
David Henderson & Mary Hill ...	...	11 Sep.	"
John Lavars & Martha Pope ...	...	30 June	1702

Charles Dingy & Susanna Froud ...	...	14 July	1702
Richard Giles & Elizabeth Smith ...	...	8 Aug.	"
John Cleark & Anne Pope ...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Pinch & Elizabeth Kellow ...	...	18 Nov.	"
John May & Bridgett Lynum ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Harris [<i>Harry</i>] & Elizabeth Rundle ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Morice & Elizabeth Savery ...	...	17 Apr.	1704
William Stacy & Margaret Kistle ...	...	17 Apr.	"
John Wilkey & Phillis Row ...	...	10 June	"
John Binnick & Margaret Headon ...	...	14 May	1705
John Whetter & Mary Harris [<i>Harry</i>] ...	...	17 Sep.	"
William Perry & Sarah Smith ...	...	16 Aug.	"
Christopher Philp & Mrs. Lucy Bellamy ...	...	26 Oct.	"
Nicholas Vivian & Dorothy Andrews ...	...	1 Apr.	1706
John Keirslake & Dorethy Stevens ...	...	6 Apr.	"
Henry Gerry & Katherine Smith ...	...	15 July	"
John Williams & Honor Heathman ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Peirce, h., & Philippa Philp ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Anthony Pick, lab., & Constance Robins ...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Lang, yeo., & Mrs. Mary Mathew ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Mr. James Amy, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Cradock ...	...	20 Feb.	"
Mr. Humphry Phillips & Mrs. Gartrude Webber ...	...	20 Feb.	"
Charles Froud & Katherine Mill ...	...	20 July	1707
Humphry Drakes & Elizabeth Lucas ...	...	30 Aug.	"
Samuel Warren & Joan Helman ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Joseph Helman & Sarah Hancock ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Nicholas Ollver & Margaret Hambly ...	...	8 May	1708
Robert Oliver & Blanch Braise ...	...	20 June	"
Joseph Rundell & Elizabeth Symons ...	...	24 July	"
William Andrews & Joan Strible ...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Trayer & Susanna Pope ...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Kneebone & Mary Peirce ...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Froud & Frances Peirce ...	...	13 Sep.	"
Richard Pawley & Eliz. Williams ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Lemuel Brown & Joan Mellard ...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Inch & Sibella Pope ...	...	23 Dec.	"
William Hosken & Ann Olver ...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Lobb & Jane Williams ...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Bennet & Eliz. Riggs ...	...	30 Dec.	"

John Bluett & Dorothy Mathew	...	...	31 Dec.	1708
John Gewen & Mary Thomas	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Pinch	...	...	26 Apr.	1709
Thomas Powell & Jane Helboure	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Samuell Warren & Florence Pedler	...	...	22 July	1710
William Pope & Ann Rouse	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Samuell Kendall & Grace Inch	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Thomas & Lore Harry	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Button & Anne Martyn	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Richard Branch & Mary Webber	...	...	27 Nov.	1711
George Worden & Ruth Brabin	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Robert Burton & Elizabeth Hicks	...	...	4 Mar.	"
John Williams & Mary Hutchins	...	...	24 May	1712
Samuell Knight & Joan Kellow	...	...	15 July	"
John Leverton & Honor Harry	...	...	26 July	"
John Jacob & Mary Mollet	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Richard Martin & Jane Bennet	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Francis Larke & Joan Stephens	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Bennington & Joyce Ellet...	...	...	10 May	1713
John Kellye, esq., & Mrs. Mary Reewe [Rawe]	...	...	14 June	"
Richard Hill & Thomasin Laundrye	...	...	7 July	"
Richard Calloway & Grace Hambly	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Matthew Grigg & Hannah Raw	...	...	16 Jan.	"
William Ellet & Elizab. Jenkins	...	...	6 Apr.	1714
John Michell & Sarah Lynam	...	...	27 Apr.	"
James Kendall & Philippa Minor	...	...	18 May	"
John Lobb & Margaret Thomas	...	...	20 May	"
John Harvy & Jane Williams	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Andrew & Eliz. Philp	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Sechem & Catherine Mallet	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Worden & Mirian May	...	...	23 Feb.	"
George Tomes & Ann Williams	...	...	18 Apr.	1715
Peter Clifford & Susanna Pidler	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Degory Landon & Mary Renard	...	...	14 May	"
John Oldver & Mary Cornish	...	...	21 May	1716
John Cleve & Xtian Hender	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Moses Helburn & Patience Row	...	...	1 Oct.	1717
Mr. John Nation, clerk, & Sybella Inch, w.	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Tho. Hambly & Jane Bonney	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Oldver & Elizab. Heathman	...	...	27 July	1718

George Burton & Mary Inch, w.	...	...	26 Dec.	1718
James Peter & Joan Treby	...	...	16 May	1719
William Hill & Mary Roskilly	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Chalick & Priscilla Kellow	...	...	30 Aug.	1720
Walter Aire & Margery Oliver	...	...	28 Dec.	1721
John Sampson & Mary Hicks	...	...	14 May	1722
John Best & Rebecca Pawley	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Ralph Brown & Elizabeth Duncaster	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Nicholas Oliver & Elizab. Parsons...	...	...	2 Feb.	"
James Kendall & Mary Lark	...	...	16 Apr.	1723
Moses Helbourn & Joan Harry	...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Philippa Tooker	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Edmond Knight & Joan Heathman	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Caffey [<i>Cassey</i>] & Mary Simons	...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Aire & Mary Oliver	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Branch & Amy Branch	...	...	14 May	1724
Thomas Moses & Dorothy Inch	...	...	17 Apr.	1725
Thomas Jones & Susanna Lyne	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Samuel Worden & Mary Jewel	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Thomas George & Ann Ellery	...	...	1 Jan.	"
James Pinch & Mary Davy	...	...	22 Feb.	"
John Kent & Anne Spurre	...	...	7 Sep.	1726
Charles Peirce & Elizabeth Calloway	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Henry Gray [<i>Guy</i>] & Mary Harry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Worden & Frances Jeffery	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Matthew Giles & Ann Coade	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Spurr & Joan Worden	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Charlick & Margery Bennett	...	...	3 Apr.	1727
John May & Elizabeth Nicholl	...	...	3 Apr.	"
Mr. John Fortescue & Mrs. Elizabeth Brutton				
[<i>Britton</i>]	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Richard Smith & Thomasin Dennis	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Richard Webber & Jane Warren	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Peirce & Jane Pelling	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Christopher Treglith & Elizabeth Higgs	...	...	5 Mar.	"
John Warren, of St. Breward, & Ann Burton	...	...	27 Apr.	1728
William Hilbourn & Gartherit [<i>Gertrude</i>]				
Peters	...	...	25 May	"
Francis Perry & Dorothy Charlick	...	...	25 July	"
John Martyn & Sarah Perry	...	...	28 July	"

Richard Mathews & Susannah Hickes	...	5 May	1729
Thomas Brown & Philippa Hickes	...	12 May	"
James Peters & Elizabeth Bescutt	...	14 May	"
Henry Hauker & Jane Chapeman	...	11 Aug.	"
← Jno. Oliver & Margery Morish	...	10 Sep.	"
William Couch & Mary Symon	...	4 Jan.	"
George Worden & Jane Lobb	...	30 Mar.	1730
—Mr. Edgecomb Pethen & Mrs. Sarah Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 June	"
John Trelevan & Jane Lynam	...	23 July	"
James Keslick & Eliz. Peirce	...	26 Sep.	"
John Parkin [<i>Parker</i>] & Mary Couch	..	5 Dec.	"
Mr. James Trivitt & Mrs. Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Dec.	"
John Inch & Mary Worden	...	30 Jan.	"
John Thomas, of Verrian, & Katherine Lang, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Feb.	"
Joseph Drake & Eliz. Hawken, of Cardinham	...	11 June	1731
George O'farrell & Elizabeth Pearce, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Apr.	1732
Joseph Prohett & Anne Thomas	...	13 Sep.	"
Edmund Knight & Elizabeth Carbes	...	5 Nov.	"
Robert Miter & Mary Frade, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Nov.	"
David Blake & Mary Frade	...	11 Nov.	"
Richd. Inch & Susannah Brewer	...	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Spurr & Anis Stacy	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Hendy & Frances Pope	...	6 Feb.	"
William George & Catherine Thomas	...	14 Apr.	1733
Robert Inch & Mary Collins	...	8 Sep.	"
Richard Rouncivall & Avies Pinch	...	10 Dec.	"
William Brown & Margaret Moyle	...	27 Dec.	"
John Brown & Elizabeth White	...	25 Feb.	"
Nicholas Pope & Mary Tregowers	...	26 Feb.	"
William Lynam & Joan Roskelly	...	16 Apr.	1734
John Bray & Mary Teague	...	27 Apr.	"
Stephen Doble, of Ruan Lanihorn, & Mary Lang	... ..	9 May	"
William Meadon & Elizabeth Wood	...	14 Sep.	"
William Goodman & Mary Powell	...	5 Oct.	"
George Lord & Elizabeth Davy	...	23 Dec.	"
James Hill & Joan Warn	...	22 Jan.	"
William Taylor & Joan Gill	...	9 Apr.	1735

George Muck & Mary Hussey	...	...	29 June	1735
John Goodfellow, of St. Breock, & Mary Hoare	...	...	20 July	"
William Pinch & Katherine George	...	...	17 Aug.	"
John Bishop & Thomasin Cock	...	...	15 Dec.	"
— Mr. John Hambly, of St. Mabyn, & Mrs. Eliz. Peters, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Gard & Anne James	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Robert Jory & Honour Miller	...	...	5 Mar.	"
George Martyn & Mary Kempthorne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr.	1736
William Dunne & Elizabeth Robins	...	...	22 May	"
Jeremiah Kittowe & Frances Worden	...	...	31 July	"
John Doncaster & Mary Thomas	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard May & Margery Oliver	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Hocken & Philippa Andrew	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Guy & Mary Worden	...	...	22 Feb.	"
John Cock & Elizabeth Pasko	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Littlejohn & Katherine Prestridge	...	...	10 Mar.	"
James Lane & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	5 Sep.	1737
Matthew Keate, of St. Teath, & Philippa Higgs	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Slogget, of Egloshayle, & Grace Parsons	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Reth & Catherine Guard	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Nathan Jory & Ann Hitchins, both of St. Tudy	...	...	11 Feb.	"
George Thomas & Joan Lynam	...	...	25 Apr.	1738
Francis Frad & Rebecca Bewes	...	...	1 May	"
Jacob Jacob & Margaret Higgs	...	...	22 May	"
Robert Perry & Grace Webber	...	...	1 June	"
William Dewstow & Marry Emmet	...	...	9 July	"
Humphry Hamley, of St. Mabyn, & Elizabeth Dockin	...	...	20 July	"
Robert Harvey, of St. Mabyn, & Joan Cutlip	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Sobey & Mary Williams, w.	...	...	25 July	1739
Richard Branch & Ann Scantlebury	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Martyn & Hannah Lynam	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Stephen Kendal, of St. Tudy, & Susannah Hocken	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Kendal, of St. Mabyn, & Joan Morris	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Robert Reynolds & Mary Clements	...	...	7 Apr.	1740
John Arl, gent., of Tintagel, & Mary Hicketts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"

Charles May & Susannah Hamley...	...	29 Nov.	1740
George Tom, of St. Issey, & Mary Smith	...	13 Apr.	1741
Methusalem Thomas & Katharine Whinnick		26 July	"
Thomas Hill & Mary Pinch	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Samuel Brown & Jane Pain	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Christopher Treglith & Elizabeth Kellow	...	29 Nov.	"
Anthony Scadgell & Joan Thomas, both of St. Tudy	... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Lobb & Elizabeth Cleave	... ..	20 Apr.	1742
Joseph Pope & Dorothy Worden	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Richard Brewer & Mary Carnsew, both of St. Tudy	... ..	2 June	"
Joseph Sandy, of St. Breock, & Mary Oldver		3 Nov.	"
William Hosken, of St. Minver, & Jane Oldver	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Edward Grigg & Mary Nation	... ..	14 May	1743
Christopher Spur & Grace Wood	... ..	21 May	"
Malachi Davy & Martha Pascoe	... ..	10 July	"
Joseph Prophet & Mary Jory	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Matthew Smith & Martha Benny	... ..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Hodge, of St. Minver, & Jenny Hickee, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Jan.	"
Samuel Hooper, of St. Tudy, & Mary Nickle		15 Aug.	1744
John Lark, of St. Stephens in Branwell, & Motte Knight	... ..	13 Apr.	1745
Thomas Button & Elizabeth Davy	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Penhorwood...		10 Oct.	"
Thomas Perry & Jane Webber	... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Worden & Jane Harvey	... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Ching, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Cock	... ..	31 Mar.	1746
George Whear & Ruth Symons, of St. Myan		11 May	"
William Kendal, of St. Tudy, & Philippa Nickles	... ..	24 July	"
John Hawke & Ann Row...	... ..	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Powel, of St. Tudy, & Jane Nickles		18 Sep.	"
John Pinch & Mary Worden	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Francis Johns & Deborah Whear	... ..	24 July	1747
John Lobb & Mary Moyle	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Pope & Elizabeth Perry	... ..	15 Oct.	"

John Kellow, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Pinch ...	7 Nov.	1747
William Frad & Joan Hicks	12 Nov.	"
William Burton & Mary Warn	9 Dec.	"
James Bennett, of Landrake, & Joan Cock ...	31 Dec.	"
John Inch, of St. Breock, & Deborah Jacob ...	23 Feb.	"
George Burton & Elizabeth Lyne	21 June	1748
Charles Broad & Catherine Perry	7 July	"
William Hoar & Jane Row	7 Feb.	"
William Geach & Elizabeth Davy	21 Apr.	1749
Charles Nickle & Sarah Moyle	11 May	"
Philip Hancock & Alice Wills	22 June	"
John Roe & Grace Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth	13 Aug.	"
Degory Baker & Joan Sweet	23 Dec.	"
John Emmet, of Blisland, & Ann Treverton ...	27 Dec.	"
Henry Pollard & Ann Worden	1 June	1750
Joseph Garland, of St. Germans, & Ann Ayre, <i>lic.</i>	27 June	"
Joseph Martyn & Philippa Lang	14 Dec.	"
Leonard Kendal & Ann Rundal	19 Dec.	"
Gregory Collins & Mary Hosken	12 Jan.	"
George Warden [?] & Hannah Penhorwood	2 Feb.	1751
William Skinner, of St. Minver, & Mary Jory	16 June	"
Robert Burton & Honour Inch	1 July	"
William Goodman & Ann Oldver	29 Sep.	"
Richard George & Catherine Smith	5 Nov.	"
John Knight & Edith Harris	3 Dec.	"
John Trebell & Elizabeth Row	7 Dec.	"
William Markham & Elizabeth Bennett ...	26 Dec.	"
William Kent, of St. Minver, & Jane Cleave...	7 Jan.	"
Walter Clemence & Thomasin Dunstan, of St. Neot	30 Mar.	"
Richard Harry & Ann Lobb	17 Apr.	"
Robert Trethewey & Elizabeth Gill	2 Aug.	"
John Jeffery & Elizabeth Callaway	16 Aug.	"
William Air, of Egloshayle, & Grace Worden	15 Feb.	1753
Nicholas Crowle, of St. Stephens, & Susanna Cleave	25 Feb.	"
Richard Jolly & Mary Rickard	29 Oct.	"

VOLUME III.

John Sampson & Jenny Benallack ...	...	26 Apr.	1754
John Blight, of Egloshayle, & Joan Oliver ...	...	4 May	"
Joseph George & Barbara Brown ...	...	28 May	"
Richard Callaway & Elizabeth Parsons ...	...	3 June	"
Charles Frad & Jane Swain ...	...	4 June	"
Thomas Morris & Ann Scott ...	...	13 July	"
William Row & Michal Badham ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Christopher Hamley & Grace Perry ...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Wyatt & Joan Knight ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Francis Charlick & Dorcas Seccombe ...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Row & Elizabeth Harris ...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Prior & Mary Hamley ...	...	21 Jan.	1755
John Couch & Laetitia Frad ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Samuel Worden & Grace Webber ...	...	5 May	"
Hugh Pooly & Susannah Martyn ...	...	30 Mar.	1756
William Langdon & Mary Tellam ...	...	7 June	"
Thomas Williams & Ann Trelevan ...	...	24 July	"
- Samuel Morris & Jane Perry ...	...	17 Dec.	"
John Callaway & Elizabeth Oliver ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Blight & Joanna Taylor ...	...	4 Jan.	"
Thomas Clemence & Martha Air ...	...	16 Jan.	1757
William Pope, of Bodmin, & Martha Worden ...	...	16 May	"
Richard Cleave & Elizabeth Blewett ...	...	4 June	"
Richard Wyatt & Sarah Roskilly ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Kendall & Mary Brown ...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Frad & Elizabeth Moyle ...	...	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Warn & Joanna Philp, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Aug.	1758
- George Morris, of St. Merryn, & Gertrude Moyse ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Edward Grigg & Joan Eplett, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Jan.	1759
William Inch & Sarah Pooly ...	...	17 May	"
Richard Callaway & Elizabeth Frad ...	...	25 June	"
John Nickle & Elizabeth Webb ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Webber & Ann Williams ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Miter, of Egloshayle, & Margery Guy ...	...	30 July	1760
Nicholas Trellivan & Ann Parken ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Francis Philp & Honor Read, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 Dec.	"
Philip Kent & Jenny Pearce, of Helland ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Simon Warne & Susanna Couch ...	...	5 Jan.	1761

Samuel Warne & Prudence Browne	...	10 Feb.	1761
John Knight & Mary Lynam	... ..	28 Mar.	"
George Lander & Margaret Doncaster	... ..	30 Mar.	"
William Taylor & Elizabeth Couch	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Syer [<i>Sayer</i>] & Jane Higgs, sojourner...	...	10 Nov.	1762
George Tomes & Ann Nankivell	... ..	16 Dec.	"
Christopher Doubt & Margaret Couch [<i>Cavel</i>]	...	12 May	1763
— Richard Morrish & Jane Martyn	... ..	23 May	"
Daniel Hick & Charity Moyle	... ..	25 May	"
John Inch & Frances Rundle	... ..	28 May	"
Matthew Harry & Elizabeth Benallack	... ..	16 June	"
Richard Pinch & Elizabeth Lord	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Richard Willcock & Elizabeth Brown	... ..	27 Apr.	1764
James Peters & Sarah Lynam	... ..	8 May	"
John Worden & Cordelia Calloway	... ..	16 July	"
Richard Stone & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Jacob & Margaret Allen	... ..	12 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Eliz. Martyn	... ..	26 Sep.	"
William Pasco, of Luxillian, & Eliz. Treglith	...	3 Jan.	1765
Thomas Mitchell & Philippa Matthews	... ..	23 Apr.	"
Edward Truscott & Mary Polkinghorn	... ..	13 July	"
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Matthews	... ..	16 Jan.	1766
Thomas Brown & Joanna Warne	... ..	12 April	"
Thomas Guy & Frances Gray, of Endellion...	...	18 May	"
John Prophett & Catherine Thomas	... ..	19 May	"
William Cornish & Elizabeth Auger	... ..	28 July	"
John Martin & Mary Williams	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Benjamin Hawkin, of St. Beward, & Catherine Cock	... ..	4 Nov.	"
William Reynolds, sojourner, & Ann Martin	...	19 Dec.	"
William Inch & Elizabeth Inch	... ..	5 Feb.	1767
John Menhenniott, sojourner, & Sarah Martin	...	17 Feb.	"
William Scott & Elizabeth Kent	... ..	4 May	"
Revd. Joseph Bennett & Jane Grigg, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 June	"
Joseph Lynam & Elizabeth Hill	... ..	22 Aug.	"
William Higgs & Ann Rickard	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Ambrose Guy & Anna Pope	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Richard Harryes [<i>Harry</i>], & Anne Brown	... ..	14 June	1768
Thomas Mitchell & Dorothy Jory	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Richard Webber & Margaret Harry	... ..	20 Sep.	"

James Emmett & Joanna Wyatt ...	...	30 Oct.	1768
Nicholas Trelevan & Grace Browning ...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Symons & Elizabeth Rowe ...	...	1 Dec.	"
James Peters & Elizabeth Badham ...	...	27 Jan.	1769
James Hill & Elizabeth Parnell ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Richard Ascott & Mary Reynolds ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Smith & Mary Jacob ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Nicholas Hocking & Ann Williams ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Walter Clements & Ann Kellow ...	...	17 July	"
John Roskilly & Sarah Furnis Wilton ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Nicholas Alford & Martha Couch ...	...	4 Sep.	"
William Kent & Elizabeth Crowll ...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Gill & Elizabeth Guard ...	...	28 Jan.	1770
Hugh Towan, of Redruth, & Philippa Lynam		30 July	"
Joseph Warne, sojourner, and Jane Thomas...		10 Oct.	"
Thomas Button & Elizabeth Jacob ...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Rowe, of St. Tudy, & Rebecca Pearse ...	...	17 Jan.	1771
William Brown & Margery Philp ...	...	31 Jan.	"
William May & Susanna Helbourn ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Richard Philp, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Lean...	...	6 May	"
Thomas Hewett & Lucy Pope ...	...	12 May	"
William Thomas & Susanna Matthews ...	...	11 June	"
William Dewstow & Elizabeth Ellery ...	...	25 June	"
John Martin & Elizabeth Brown ...	...	30 July	"
Thomas Grose & Jane Beer ...	...	27 Sep.	"
Abraham Brown & Susanna Morris ...	...	14 Nov.	"
James Cock, sojourner, & Elizabeth Reynolds		21 Feb.	1772
Robert Cleave & Philippa Higgs ...	...	22 Mar.	"
Samuel Philp & Mary Read ..	...	2 Apr.	"
Robert Thomas & Catherine Auger ...	...	11 May	"
William Hambly & Grace Anderson ...	...	28 May	"
William Collings & Ann Soper ...	...	7 June	"
Robert Bate, sojourner, & Christiana Roskilly		13 July	"
Thomas Duncaster & Mary Bishop ...	...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Roskilly & Joan Lynam ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Auger & Jennifer Lobb ...	...	29 Dec.	"
James Doncaster, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hambly ...	...	2 Feb.	1773
William Rowe & Joan Bishop ...	...	8 June	"
James Andrew & Grace Kellah ...	...	13 July	"

George Thomas & Joan Cradock	4 Nov. 1773
George Wilce, of Crewkerne & Catherine Soper, <i>lic.</i>	28 July 1774
Richard Wilton & Jennifer Hawke... ..	7 Nov. "
John Thomas & Mary Morrice	4 Nov. "
John Pinch & Mary Blewett, w.	25 Nov. "

VOLUME IV.

John Hellings, of Kenwyn, & Mary Knight, of Helland, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb. 1775
William Perry, car., & Joanna Ede	29 May "
William Harvey, of Padstow, & Mary Doncaster, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sep. "
Joseph May, lab., & Mary Brown	4 Nov. "
John Pope, lab., & Elizabeth Rowe	16 Feb. 1776
William Sampson & Charity Higgs	24 May "
John Soper & Elizabeth Lean, <i>lic.</i>	1 July "
Benjamin Brent, of Advent, & Elizabeth Thomas	17 Dec. "
John Kellow & Elizabeth Westlake, sojourners	9 Jan. 1777
John Cowling & Mary Thomas	11 Jan. "
Richard Frad, cooper, & Elizabeth Cock	7 Apr. "
John Clements & Mary Pollard	16 Mar. "
Francis Hill, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Hodge	19 May "
John Truscott, sojourner, & Catherine Thomas	14 July "
Richard Pinch, mason, & Grace Eyre	26 July "
William Scobell, w., of Endellion, & Mary Truscott, w., sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	16 Sep. "
Thomas George, sojourner, & Joanna Cowling	24 Mar. 1778
Thomas Chaire & Philippa Brown... ..	17 June "
John Key & Mary Perry	28 Oct. "
Henry Durrant & Margery Symmonds, of Endellion... ..	2 Mar. 1779
Thomas Martin & Dorothy Nutting	28 Apr. "
William Powell, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Blewett, sojourner... ..	2 May "
John Sleeman, of St. Tudy, & Catherine Hawke	18 May "

Humphry Williams, of St. Minver, & Mary Worden	4 May	1779
William Pryer, of St. Mabyrn, & Jane Kendall	25 May	"
James Colliver & Catherine Kendle ...	7 Sep.	"
— John Bishop & Ann Morish	1 May	1780
Samuel Worden & Jane Calloway	24 May	"
George Tucker & Elizabeth Fradd... ..	19 June	"
Humphry Martyn, of St. Breock, & Prudence Warne, w.	22 June	"
Michael Baseley, w., of St. Columb Major, & Mary Helliare, <i>lic.</i>	1 July	"
John Andrew, of St. Minver, & Jane Hill, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sep.	"
Richard Grose & Elizabeth Soper, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Oct.	"
William Cowling, sojourner, & Joan Hicks ...	4 Jan.	1781
John Kernick, lab., & Mary Cock	8 Jan.	"
John Branch, lab., & Jennifer Inch... ..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Philp & Mary Powell, sojourner ...	27 Feb.	"
James Cock & Mary Jolly	27 Mar.	"
William Hill & Elizabeth Bray	24 May	"
John Higgs & Catherine Inch, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	"
William Tinney, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Beer	25 July	"
Constantine Moyle & Ann Curgenvan ...	26 June	"
Jonathan Jacobs & Catherine Broad ...	13 July	"
Samuel Stanlick & Mary Goodman	15 July	"
Henry Pollard & Martha Spurr	25 July	"
John Broad & Elizabeth Bligh, of St. Teath... ..	19 Aug.	"
Charles Broad & Mary Wyatt	16 Oct.	"
Samuel Jacobs & Elizabeth Miller	17 Nov.	"
William Beer & Jane Lynam	8 Jan.	1782
John White & Mary Bishop	12 Feb.	"
Richard Pinch & Ann Aunger	27 Mar.	"
John Hitchins & Elizabeth Goodman ...	10 May	"
John Hicks, of Bodmin, & Jennifer Knight ...	23 July	"
John Prayer [<i>Prior</i> , Vol. III] & Johanna Clemens	28 July	"
John Hocking & Jane Knight	15 Sep.	"
John Harry, of Blisland, & Ann Pinch, sojourner	24 Sep.	"
Richard Worth, y, & Ann Thomas	18 Jan.	1783
Thomas Thomas & Rebecca Brewer	15 Apr.	"

John Goodman, tailor, & Catherine Clemence	28 June	1783
Richard Roskilly & Elizabeth Brown ...	24 Sep.	"
William Webber & Elizabeth Webber Murrish	26 Dec.	"
George Greenway & Jane Lobb	23 May	1784
John Calloway & Jane Stone	25 May	"
William Soper, w., & Cordelia [<i>Elizabeth</i> , Vol. III] Calloway, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	"
William Hocker, y, of St. Minver, & Hester Bragg	16 Nov.	"
James Wilton, y, & Mary Phillips, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Jan.	1785
John Phillips, w., & Elizabeth Branch ...	7 Feb.	"
Samuel Pollard, blacksmith, & Ann Aire ...	10 May	"
John Bate & Welthan Colemin	29 May	"
Richard Tucker, of St. Mabyn, & Elizabeth Lauder	23 July	"
John Mitre, blacksmith, & Temperance Prophet	27 Sep.	"
Malachi Davey, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Worden	7 Dec.	"
John Thomas, tailor, & Mary Prowte ...	16 Dec.	"
Christopher Clemens, of Bodmin, & Ann Pollard	26 Dec.	"
Charles Banbury & Lettucia Couch ...	26 Dec.	"
William Williams, of St. Minver, & Grace Worden	29 May	1786
John Bishop & Philippa Reynells	4 Aug.	"
William Pope, car., & Grace Hambly ...	28 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Lang & Catherine Roskelly Wyatt	1 Jan.	1787
Thomas Button, w., & Ann Colliver ...	22 May	"
Thomas Bligh, y., & Mary Calloway ...	10 June	"
Philip Kent, h., & Diana Hocking	18 June	"
Richard Lynam, h., & Philippa Thomas ...	14 July	"
John Pollard, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Webber, w.	21 July	"
John Collins, w., y., of St. Minver, & Joanna Grose, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	"
John Chipman [<i>Chapman</i> , Vol. III], y., & Jennifer Kellow	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Profett, y., & Rose Skinner ...	26 Dec.	"
— Hender Mounsteven, attorney, of Stratton, & Miss Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan.	1788
William Broad, h., & Mary George ...	14 Jan.	"
John Inch, mason, & Grace Lobb	24 Mar.	"

Nicholas Bray, car., & Mary Mitre	...	1 Apr.	1788
Henry Brewer, h., & Mary Bishop	...	28 June	"
Thomas Beer, y., & Jane Webber	...	1 June	"
John George, car., of St. Teath, & Joannah Thomas, w.	... ..	25 July	"
William Worden, h., & Rebecca Lean	...	17 July	"
James Wilton, w., y., & Elizabeth Curgenven	...	16 Sep.	"
Henry Hosking [<i>Hoskin</i> , Vol. III], h., & Honor Cock	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Richard Webber, tailor, & Blanch Kendall, of St. Mabyn	... ..	7 Jan.	1789
William Stanlick, y., & Sarah <u>Hocker</u>	...	18 Apr.	"
Robert Hamly, lab., & Ann Jolly	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Kestle, h., & Jane Morrish	...	2 Jan.	1790
John Jory, miller, & Hester Hocker	...	1 Mar.	"
John Jory, butcher, & Ann Beer	...	29 Mar.	"
Richard Kellow, h., & Ann Kent	...	10 May	"
Richard Cowling, h., & Susannah Ford	...	29 June	"
Thomas Slogget, h., & Hannah Warne	...	14 Oct.	"
John Martin, tailor, of St. Tudy, & Sarah Branch	...	16 Oct.	"
Lewis Parsons, maltster, & Jane Launder	...	28 Nov.	"
John Mitchell, sojourner, & Dorothy Knight	...	22 Jan.	1791
Charles Bland, of St. Austell, & Mary Netting, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Mar.	"
Edward Cock & Elizabeth Calloway	...	1 Aug.	"
Nicholas Thomas & Rebecca Cleave	...	2 Aug.	"
George Honey & Mary Clemence, w.	...	9 Sep.	"
James Samson & Philippa Jory	...	26 Nov.	"
William Boscomb & Jane Harry	...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Hambly & Elizabeth Carveth, sojourner	...	7 July	1792
George Ford & Jenefer [<i>Jane</i> , Vol. III] Fradd	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Asket [<i>Ascott</i> , Vol. III] & Martha Alford	...	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Jacobs & Elizabeth Prophet	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Goodman & Mary Inch	...	1 Jan.	1793
Richard Warren & Elizabeth Thomas	...	10 Jan.	"
William Andrew & Honor Cockens	...	9 Feb.	"
William Inch & Mary Higgs	...	26 Oct.	"
John Terbell [<i>Trebell</i> , Vol. III] & Betsey Roskelly	...	26 Dec.	"
William Derry & Ann Kent	...	26 July	1794
William Bluett & Elizabeth Mitter	...	7 Oct.	"
John Williams, of St. Merryn, & Mary Calloway	...	3 Nov.	"

John Treffry, of Lostwithiel, & Ann Wilce, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov.	1794
Richard Lean & Philippa Grose	24 Feb.	1795
John Clemens & Betsy Bosanko	7 Apr.	"
William Skinner, of Endellion, & Jane Brown, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr.	"
Robert Broad & Ann May	23 May	"
William Cock & Jenifer Taylor	17 Oct.	"
William Sloggett & Elizabeth Dewstow	5 Dec.	"
Richard Woodyly, of St. Austell, & Ann Inch	6 Apr.	1796
John Scott & Mary Harry	10 Dec.	"
John Cleave & Catherine Webber	12 Dec.	"
John Trethewey & Mary Fradd	26 Dec.	"
Godfrey Wills & Mary Vinnicomb, sojourner	7 Jan.	1797
William Thomas & Catherine Blamey	24 Jan.	"
Moses Ede & Sarah Ede	5 Feb.	"
William Bligh & Prudence Doncaster	14 Mar.	"
Thomas Rowe & Joanna Doncaster	25 Apr.	"
John Worden & Priscilla Bishop	4 May	"
John Steer, mariner, of Endellion, & Catherine Webber, <i>lic.</i>	16 Sep.	"
George Jacobs & Catherine Inch	5 Oct.	"
Stephen Warne & Barbara George	9 Nov.	"
Jonathan Jackett & Elizabeth Chevell	30 Jan.	1798
William Couch & Ann Skinner	10 Feb.	"
John Salter, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Knight	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Hewett, w., & Jenifer Branch, w.	31 May	"
Methusala Thomas & Mary Kessel	24 June	"
Jacob Jacobs, mason, & Philippa Knight	8 Aug.	"
James Crarte & Dorothy Mitchell, w., sojourner	28 Nov.	"
John Soper Wilce & Ann Grose, <i>lic.</i>	16 Apr.	1799
William Ford, lab., & Grace Webber	15 June	"
William Scott & Prudence Brown	29 Sep.	"
Peter Launder & Ann Pearn	8 Oct.	"
John Blamey, of Veryan, & Frances Thomas	25 Feb.	1800
Richard Trewin Cowling & Sarah Furnis Roskilly	24 Mar.	"
Richard Harry & Philippa Thomas	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Jacquet, h., & Priscilla Kellow	13 Sep.	"
John Truscott, w., car., & Catherine Doncaster	24 Dec.	"
William Webber & Philippa Hamly	19 Apr.	1801
John Brent & Mary Green	27 May	"
Henry Warn & Catherine Reth	19 Sep.	"

Thomas Kellow & Ann Moorman, of Endellion	31 Oct.	1801
Thomas Bunt & Mary Stephens, of Lanhydrock, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	1802
Peter Daves & Elizabeth Inch	17 Apr.	"
William Dennis, of St. Tudy, & Rebecca Lightfoot	22 Apr.	"
John Hill & Margaret Harry	17 Apr.	"
George Cornish & Mary Gill	24 Apr.	"
Martin West & Catherine Brown, <i>lic.</i>	31 May	"
John Menheniot, w., & Mary Cleave, <i>lic.</i>	16 June	"
Abraham Brown, w., & Mary Pinch	7 July	"
James Pinch, mason, & Elizabeth Guy	26 July	"
Elijah Nance, of Padstow, & Susanna Phillips	27 July	"
Francis Sottren & Frances Bray	1 Jan.	1803
John Salmon, of St. Columb Minor, & Philippa Cleave, <i>lic.</i>	12 Jan.	"
Samuel Jacobs, mason, & Elizabeth Trefry, of Endellion, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	"
James Couch & Ann Webber	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Grose, junr., & Mary Olver, <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar.	"
Nicholas Grose & Sarah Kellow, <i>lic.</i>	2 Apr.	"
John Bate, of St. Tudy, & Ann Olver	2 June	"
John Ellory, of Egloshayle, & Hannah Smith	28 Nov.	"
William Rogers, junr., y., of St. Stephens-in-Branwell, & Mary Higgs, <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec.	"
John Furnis, y., of St. Tudy, & Ann Moyle, <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec.	"
John Thomas, lab., & Jane Inch	16 Jan.	1804
John Blake & Elizabeth Trelevan	6 Feb.	"
John Strout [<i>Short</i>], of Endellion, & Susannah Prout	6 Feb.	"
John Cowling, h., & Ann Prout, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb.	"
William Harden, h., & Tamsin Climents, of Endellion	16 Apr.	"
William Pryer, h., & Mary Climents	16 Apr.	"
Richard Lean, y., & Catherine Wilce	26 Apr.	"
William Thomas, lab., & Hannah Pooley	20 May	"
Matthew Lang, h., & Catherine Soper	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Tom, h., & Joannah Andrew	12 Nov.	"
William Couch, of R. C. Militia, & Ann Jacobs	24 Dec.	"
William Sampson & Catherine Charlick	25 Jan.	1805

William May, lab., & Christiana Kellow	...	11 Feb.	1805
John Clements, h., & Mary Philp	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Joshua Pearce, h., of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Clements	... ..	10 June	"
Francis Hocking & Mary Philp, of St. Tudy		20 July	"
John West, butcher, & Betsey Grose, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 July	"
Henry Langdon, y., of Mawgan, & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 July	"
John Teague, miller, & Jennifer Branch	...	19 Aug.	"
George Wilce, y., & Hannah Grose, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Sep.	"
Richard Tucker, y., & Rebecca Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Sep.	"
Edmund Pinch, car., & Tamasine Sincock	...	16 Dec.	"
John Finemore, h., & Elizabeth Allen	...	15 Jan.	1806
Hugh Williams, y., of Newlyn, & Grace Higgs, <i>lic.</i>		27 Jan.	"
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Fradd	...	22 Feb.	"
James Cock, miller, & Jennifer Goodman	...	18 Oct.	"
John Oaten, lab., & Azias Lang, sojourners	...	7 Feb.	1807
John Johns, y., of St. Tudy, & Prudence West, <i>lic.</i>		9 Feb.	"
John Burton, w., y., of St Minver, & Anne Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Mar.	"
James Roskilly & Frances Lynam Knight	...	6 May	"
John Hitchins, car., & Ann Beer	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Harry Derrant, gardener, & Philippa Pooley		19 Sep.	"
John Thomas, of St. Minver, & Peggy Jacobs		17 Oct.	"
William Moyle, tailor, of St. Minver, & Margaret Brown	... ..	23 Nov.	"
William Matthews, h., & Mary Thomas	...	17 Dec.	"
Henry Bryant, lab., of Luxylian & Elizabeth Prout	... ..	16 Feb.	1808
William Williams, of St. Minver, & Ann Roskilly		25 Feb.	"
John Ruse & Grace Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Mar.	"
Sampson Cowling, y., & Mary Prout	...	16 Apr.	"
John Thomas & Jane Beer	... ..	16 July	"
Robert West, lab., & Rebecca Perry	...	26 July	"
Samuel Higgs & Mary Lean, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 July	"
William Kernick, lab., & Jane Dustow	...	28 Aug.	"
Nicholas Webber & Elizabeth Curtis	...	2 Jan.	1809
John Worden, y., & Jane Grose	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Jonathan Jacobs & Catherine Higg, [undated & unsigned]	... ..	[-----]

William Blight, miller, & Ann Ede Fradd ...	10 Apr.	1809
Thomas Dinner, miller, & Mary Pollard ...	1 May	"
William Hill & Elizabeth Galloping ...	28 June	"
Richard Dingle, sojourner, & Elizabeth Calloway	30 Sep.	"
William Chapman & Mary Prior	27 Dec.	"
John Keat & Alice Fradd... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Lang, of St. Tudy, & Frances Pope	19 Feb.	1810
John Buscombe, lab., & Susannah Green ...	29 Sep.	"
William Beer, shoemaker, & Grace Pope ...	29 Nov.	"
Moses Ede & Sarah Doncaster, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 May	1811
George Tucker, farmer, & Elizabeth Grose ...	25 June	"
Francis Philp, farmer, of Cardynham & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	"
Anthony Hawkey, farmer, of St. Breock, & Grace Cleave, <i>lic.</i>	5 June	"
Henry Kellow, lab., & Ann Carveth ...	23 July	"
Christopher Pascoe, h., & Elizabeth Kellow	4 Feb.	1812
Thomas Thomas, w., & Catherine Higgs, w.	18 Mar.	"
Henry Pollard, blacksmith, & Jane Beer, w.	25 May	"
Richard Lynam, w., y., & Tamasine Hambley	2 June	"
Richard Philp, of Endellion, & Jane Calloway	27 July	"
Richard Burden, h., of St. Maby, & Elizabeth Gatty	28 Sep.	"
Giles Rounsevall, y., of St. Tudy, & Betsey Soper, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep.	"
John Wyatt, lab., & Mary Calloway ...	21 Nov.	"
William Sloggett, lab., & Ann Rath ...	23 Nov.	"
Francis Mably, of St. Minver, & Ann Webber	3 Dec.	"
<i>The Banns of the following were also called at St. Kew Church :—</i>		
John Inch, sojourner, & Ann Jory	[—]	1775
Joseph Allen, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tinney, of Lifton, co. Devon	[—]	1777
Thomas Cleave & Rebecca Cleave, of St. Breock	[—]	1778
Henry Peneleggan & Honour Ellis	[—]	1785
Jonathan Jacob & Mary Slogget	[—]	1787
William Fradd & Elizabeth Henwood, of St. Neot	[—]	1809

Marriages at Padstow,

1599 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Padstow Register gives all entries from 1599 to 1670, and is the original record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials as they occurred. At the time when the sheets were bound up (or when the volume was rebound) some of the leaves appear to have been lost and some to have been misplaced. This will account for certain obvious irregularities and omissions, the chief of which is a hiatus from 1624 to 1632. The second volume has parchment leaves, and on the first page there is a note stating that "This booke cost 2d. ye leafe and 2s. 6d. binding and clasps—£1 2s. 6d. From these and two later volumes Mrs. Glencross has extracted the following list of Marriages, which is printed by leave of the Rev. W. Craig Thompson, M.A., Vicar of Padstow.

VOLUME I.

John Flamacke & Alce his wife	...	6 Apr.	1599
Thomas Wright & Aradisse his wife	...	14 May	"
Harry Russell & Ales his wife	...	29 May	"
William Adams & Susanne his wife	...	4 June	"
Mr. Triplett & Jane [———]	...	20 Sep.	"
John Sandry & Margeritt his wife	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Wolfe & Jane his wife	...	22 Oct.	"
William Gautinge & Elizabeth his wife	...	24 Oct.	"
William Donie & Willmutt his wife	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennett & Johan his wife	...	1 Dec.	"
Martin Kelly & Florenc his wife	...	5 Dec.	"
Lambrick Michell & Thamason his wife	...	13 Jan.	"
William Towne & Jhoane his wife	...	16 Jan.	"
Walter Warren & Mary his wife	...	17 Jan.	"
George Sandry & Agnes his wife	...	29 Feb.	"
John Lea & Agnes his wife	...	[—] Mar.	1600
Edward Guddinge & Elizabeth his wife	...	[———]	"
George Cornish & Agnes his wife	...	[—] Apr.	"
James Cundit & Johane his wife	...	16 May	"
John Steephen & Johane his wife	...	23 June	"
John Robinges & Keatheren his wife	...	26 June	"
Robart Jule & Edie his wife	...	1 July	"

Thomas Norton & Dennes his wife	...	1 July	1600
Richard Pengellie & Thamson his wife	...	2 Sep.	"
Phillip Quint & Jane his wife	... ..	20 Sep.	"
Thomas Gennes & Honor his wife	...	27 Sep.	"
John Stout & Mary his wife	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Robert Tippitt & Jane his wife	...	19 Nov.	"
John Jordon & Ellin his wife	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Wickfer & Catherin his wife	...	2 Feb.	"
John Peeter & Jane his wife	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Joell Donne & Jane his wife	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Walter Morish & Johane his wife	... ..	9 May	1601
William Rundell & Jone his wife	... ..	9 June	"
Steeven Harvie & Catheren his wife	...	16 June	"
William Peeter & Catheren his wife	...	20 July	"
Samuell Thinge & Margarite his wife	...	2 Sep.	"
Thobias Chevell & his wife	... ..	19 Sep.	"
William Poyell & Jane his wife	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Wolfe & Ales his wife	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Lard & Johane his wife	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Chles. More & Johan Whalle...	... [—]		"
Rowlin Hidden & Margerett Beswaye	... ..	29 Jan.	"
John Perkin & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	12 Apr.	1602
John Baker & Elizabeth Russell	... ..	29 Apr.	"
[—] Bawden & Jane his wife	... ..	6 May	"
Michael Colvels & Jane his wife	... ..	16 May	"
Edward Harries & Jane his wife	... ..	20 June	"
Thomas Edward & Margeret Buckery	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Owen Tabe & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	16 Jan.	"
John Wethell & Ursseler his wife	... ..	17 Jan.	"
John Dier & Annes Kurrell	... ..	24 Jan.	"
Davy Power & Alicia Richard	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Burnard Hurde, of same, & Frances Limbre, of Northyn, in Devon	... ..	11 Apr.	1603
Roger Tayler & Mary Ltell, of Exeter	... ..	30 June	"
Richard Crips, of Law...t, & Jane his wife	... ..	4 July	"
George Batesfield, of Plemothe, & Joan Waller	... ..	11 Sep.	"
William Tabb & Joan his wife	... ..	19 Sep.	"
John Crena & Joan his wife	... ..	25 Sep.	"
Harry Male & Margery his wife	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Niett Doubt & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	16 Oct.	"

Morgin Phillip & Joan his wife	...	...	2 Jan.	1603
Peres Power & Eustis his wife	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Trencher & Kattering his wife	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Benet & Grace his wife	..	...	27 Jan.	"
Martin Kelo & Florence his wife	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Lewes Triggs & Joan his wife	...	...	23 Apr.	1604
Henry Treleven & Alce his wife	...	..	12 May	"
Jhon Predeaux, gente, & his wyf	...	...	[—] Aug.	"
Warden Symer & his wyfe Anne	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Phillip & Joan his wyfe	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Jhon Phines & Ann his wife	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Jhon Phillip & Margaret his wife	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Jhon Norton & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Henry Potter & Honor his wife	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Tom & Margeret his wife...	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Walter Parking & Jane his wife	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Petter Croker & Joan his wife	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Whit & Petternell his wife	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Petter Trethew & Alce his wife	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Bregon & Margery his wife	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Nicolas Rappin & Cathren his wife	...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Janson & Tamson his wife	...	...	15 Apr.	1605
Cristopher Ninis & Alse his wife	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Jhon Tipet & Honor Glover	...	...	1 July	"
Roger Roundsavall & Lore Petter	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Nicolas Gravelen & [—] [—]	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Roch & Joan Hodan	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Edward Roket & Joan Condon	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Roger Parker & Tamson Newton	...	...	13 Feb.	"
[—] Collings & Joan his wife	...	...	24 Apr.	1606
[—] James & Jone his wife	...	...	27 Apr.	"
[—]rd Elcooke & Joan his wife	...	...	26 May	"
[—] Toom & Joan Hichings	...	...	2 June	"
Richard Philp & Lore his wife	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Retalecke & Ursala Phillip	...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Ivy & Joan his wife	...	...	19 Jan.	"
James Benett & Marie his wife	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Emanuel Affwell & Catheren Garland	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Hicces & Ann his wife	...	...	4 June	1607
John Phillip & Pentecost Yonn	...	...	6 June	"

James Tom & Marie his wife	...	...	23 Aug.	1607
Robert Joly married	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Jhon Waie & Jone his wife	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Jhon Spere & Alse his wife	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Robert Spere & Jone his wife	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Robert Ranke & Sara his wife	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Bodman & Jeminy his wife	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Jhon Bregen & Jane his wife	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Jhon Land & Honar his wife	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Jhon Bartlet & Catheren his wife	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Browne & [—] [—]	...	...	31 Mar.	1608
Nicolas Bone & Tamson Edwardes...	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Cristopher Spere & Richo Owe	...	...	19 May	"
Edward Breagen & [—] [—]	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Henry Petter & [—] [—]	...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Millard & [—] [—]	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Richard Smight & Ursula Talbut	...	...	6 Apr.	1609
Richard Horne & Kathern Strebly	...	...	31 Oct.	"
William Phillipe & Johan Borde	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Edward Hisgines & Arridisse [—]	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Mathew Shiphearde & Ales Jenkinge	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Waren & Catheren Speare	...	...	16 Apr.	1610
Robarte Pearies & Elizabeth James	...	...	21 Apr.	"
John Chevell & Margery Edwardes	...	...	3 Apr.	"
John Quellye & Margrett Maye	...	...	2 May	"
Walter Edwardes & Johan Retallacke	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Nenis & Beattyn Yonge	...	...	2 July	"
John Teare & Katherine Hore	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Walter Edwardes & Seyssane Weste	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Edward Bregyne & Johan Medlyne	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Antonye Warey & Darces Bennette	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Mourgen & Kathren Tepette	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Garowe & Honnor Baker	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Edmonde Brooke & Johan Brownde	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Johan Arthur	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Parker & Jane Edwardes	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Phellipe Vege & Marye Edwardes	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Hiecter Barette & Annes Belley	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Dannille Deymonte & Elizabethhe Maursell	...	...	2 Apr.	1611
George Andrewe & Elizabethhe Mansell	...	...	3 June	"

Henery Martyn & Alles Edwardes...	...	4 June	1611
Walter Saundow & Elizabeth Colharte	...	17 June	"
John Henery & Ales Adame	...	15 July	"
Robarte Richarde & Johan Brocke	...	15 July	"
Richard Julles & Marie Edie	...	23 Sep.	"
Riche Deilicke & Marine Pawllie	...	11 Nov.	"
Robart Hoblyne & Tamson Vosprey	...	25 Nov.	"
John Chrever & Grace Prideaux	...	25 Nov.	"
Harye Trelyven & Kathren Tregen	...	1 Jan.	"
Jonathus Tubbe & Blanche Momfore	...	27 Jan.	"
George Martine & Jane Marinne	...	27 Jan.	"
John Arture & Elizabeth Tom	...	17 Feb.	"
George Petter & Helley Grene	...	17 Feb.	"
William Martin & Johan Jefferye	...	18 Feb.	"
William Bonnye & Lower Rounsevell	...	8 June	1612
Thomas Hemen & Kathren Colle	...	23 Nov.	"
Edward Hurden & Kathren Guente	...	16 June	1613
[—] Jenkin & Margery Symone	...	20 June	"
[—] [—] & Johan Morfell	...	11 Aug.	"
[—] [—]ten & Marye Thomas	...	20 Sep.	"
[—] [—] & Honner Rendell	...	26 Oct.	"
[—] [—]noum & Grace Bennet	...	27 Oct.	"
[—] [—] & Johan Edwards	...	20 Nov.	"
[—] [—]e & Ane Masonne	...	29 Nov.	"
William Tigge & Kathren Weste	...	17 Jan.	"
John Martyn & Margrete Nortoune	...	24 Jan.	"
William Kyllowe & Jane Myhell	...	4 Mar.	"
John Leckenbe & Pressylawe Trevenan	...	16 June	1614
Arture Harryes & Alles Cornyes	...	12 Sep.	"
John Bishoppe & Jane Peter	...	26 Sep.	"
Thomas Queyllye & Jane Maden	...	7 Nov.	"
John Breggen & Ellen Benallacke	...	24 Nov.	"
John Tayler & Elizabeth Bande	...	2 Feb.	"
John Jefferye & Grace Rendelle	...	3 July	1615
John Hendry & Alles Fraunche	...	17 July	"
Richard Hollane & Elizabethe Beglocke	...	18 July	"
Thomas Nortoune & Ales Whelfe	...	18 Sep.	"
Maxezemillion Blake & Margret Knebon	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Mansell & Elizabeth Mablye	...	27 Nov.	"
Christover Anndrewe & Elizabeth Speare	...	4 Dec.	"

Gregowrye Waren & Ollive Vevian	...	11 Dec.	1615
William Katheram & Kathren Beswage	...	16 Jan.	"
Homphrye Worthen & Kathren Blacke	...	12 Feb.	"
Gregorye Looge & Honnor Richard	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Nortowne & Ane Andrewe	...	8 Apr.	1616
Nicholas Bone & Ane Martyn	... ..	22 Apr.	"
John Speare & Honner Waren	... ..	10 June	"
John Bellen & Joyese Waren	... ..	8 July	"
John Julles & Johan Peires	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Levetoun & Elizabeth Peter	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Nathanell Jules Alles Hoyle & Euestes Harries	...	29 Nov.	"
William Wellson & An Saintetaben	...	3 Dec.	"
Edmond Land & Daritie Emmet	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Nichollas Perkin & Tamsonne Baker	...	17 Dec.	"
Nichollas Peryn & Hewe his wife	... ..	2 Jan.	"
William Bowrdwood & Barbarowe his wife	... ..	23 Jan.	"
John Moylle & Kathren Jules	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Hennery Hamele & Ellen Samson	... ..	9 Feb.	"
John Jenken & Wellmot County	... ..	13 Feb.	"
John Henwood & Ane Martyn	... ..	13 Feb.	"
William Barrye & Johan Wyall	... ..	28 Apr.	1617
John Dun & Tamson Ruen	... ..	5 May	"
Edmond Sotoune & Johan Holman	... ..	21 July	"
Gregorye Loge & Elizabethhe Condye	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Speare & Margerye Richardes	... ..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Aveye & Kathren Barlet	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Nicholas Bellen & Jane Body, w.	... ..	1 June	1618
Paskowe Caren & Elizabeth Roben	... ..	27 June	"
William Stevanes & Johan Pawlye	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Harryes & Jane Harte	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Lukes & Anne Jenken	... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Phelepe & Grace his wife	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Peter Anndrew & Margret Sarell	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Flamacke & Margret Tome	... ..	15 Dec.	"
John Welkee & Pantecosta Tepete	... ..	11 Jan.	"
Archolous Peries & Jone Richard	... ..	19 Jan.	"
John Hamlye & Elizabeth Sainte Taben	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Richard Gee & Gellen Hore	... ..	23 Jan.	"
John Marke & Synate Brond	... ..	24 Jan.	"
Hennery Ophe & Anne West	... ..	12 Apr.	1619

William Polegren & Rebeckae Sheppard ...	2 May	1619
Polder Jueles & Elizabeth Emmet ...	9 June	"
William Marke & Anne Flamacke ...	6 July	"
Rendall Scarbrocke & Ursula Eustes ...	13 July	"
John Peter, of Tregeron, the elder, & Anne William	6 Sep.	"
Hennerye Baker & Ales Harry ...	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Lawrannce & Alles Martyn ...	25 Nov.	"
John Rawlen & Ales Harryes ...	25 Nov.	"
John Williams & Susan his wife ...	8 Jan.	"
John Jenken & Margret his wife ...	10 Jan.	"
John Peter & Charritye Sowther ...	31 Jan.	"
John Walcham & Elizabeth Speare ...	31 Jan.	"
Francis Edward & Marye Evenes ...	27 Apr.	1620
John Tobe & Jone Jules ...	12 June	"
William Lyvetown & Anne his wife ...	25 Apr.	1621
John Mabley & Margeret his wife ...	2 July	"
Henrie Illinsworthe & Ann his wife ...	16 Aug.	"
Hughe Coppin & Elizabeth, w. of John Tayler	8 Sep.	"
— John Norman & Cheston, dau. of William Flammocke, gent.	10 Sep.	"
David Daw & Jone Evans ...	15 Oct.	"
Iddie Crumme & Ursula Eis ...	7 Nov.	"
John Burdwoode & Jane his wife ...	12 Nov.	"
John Veale & Honor his wife ...	16 Jan.	"
John Carne & Mary his wife ...	4 Feb.	"
John Sawde & Margeret his wife ...	4 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Bullocke & Honor his wife ...	30 Apr.	1622
[—] Thomas & Honor his wife ...	[—] May	"
[—] Sare & Eulalia his wife ...	[—] May	"
Thomas Rounsevall & Jane his wife ...	17 June	"
Christoper Meacham & Philip his wife ...	29 July	"
Peter Quint & Susan his wife ...	9 Oct	"
John Fines & Abigal his wife ...	4 Nov.	"
Water Wilcome & Kathren his wife ...	18 Nov.	"
Edward Beall & Dyana his wife ...	19 Jan.	"
John Jeffery & Elizabeth his wife ...	21 Jan.	"
John Chevell & Fraunces his wife ...	9 June	1623
Thomas Martyn & Ann his wife ...	16 June	"
Mathye Jaxson & Admonission his wife ...	26 June	"

William Rede & Siesly his wife	...	...	3 July	1623
John Enner & Ane his wife	...	...	1 Sep.	"
William Eullon & Alles his wife	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Lenden & Grace his wife	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Arthure Bellen & Jane his wife	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Christopher Hogde & Brightwede his wife	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Rafe Doungee & Kathren his wife	...	...	11 Apr.	1624
William Polgren & Margret his wife	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Body & Ales his wife	...	...	6 May	"
William Gelbearte & Phellep his wife	...	...	6 Sep.	"
William Knevell & Jon his wife	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Henery Rise & Jellen his wife	...	...	18 Jan.	"
*Richard Williams & Phelep his wife	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Georg Reskeyes & Marian his wife	...	...	29 Jan.	"
William Polgren & Grace his wife	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Peter, of Treneren, the younger, & [———] [———]...	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Heneri Caren & Marye his wife	...	...	2 May	"
John Jobe & Marian his wife	...	...	2 May	"
Samuell Shepheard & Kathren his wife	...	...	14 June	"
Steven Beste & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	4 July	"
Thomas Martyne & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	8 Aug.	"
John Mathy & Ales his wife	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Richard & Honor his wife	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Michael Parkyn & Jone Donie	...	...	4 Feb.	1632
John Barber & Margerie Jenkyn	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Tom & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Williams & Jane Newton	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Harris & Jone Crocker, w.	...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Moyle & Dorothe Pinch	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Manswell & Olive Sare, w.	...	...	22 Apr.	1633
Nicholas Tarren & Elizabeth Giles	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Matthew Cleave & Dorcas Graveling	...	...	8 July	"
Henry Coolie & Elizabeth Prust	...	...	15 July	"
Nicholas Matthew & Margret Murfield	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Morgan Roberte & Dorothe Hender, <i>alias</i> Tyne	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Stephen Coudrey & Sara Jules	...	...	28 Oct.	"

*This entry occurs amongst the Burials.

Henerie Juie & Richoe Speare	...	...	4 Nov.	1633
George Warne & Ann Harris, w.	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Roche & Margerie Coome	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Samuel Sanders & Cheston Pearse	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Hughe Cundie & Blanche Jollie, w.	...	...	22 Apr.	1634
James Nott & Anne Glover, <i>alias</i> Speare	...	...	9 June	"
William Roche & Honor Harding	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Edithe Tom	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Roger Edwards & Diana Williams	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Sheere & Jone Stribly	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Peter & Anne Steevens	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Robert Harris & Eleanor Rogers	...	...	6 Apr.	1635
Richard Bruer & Elizabeth Smyth	...	...	13 Apr.	"
John Pascow & Marian Burdwoode	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Nicholas Harris & Jane Warne	...	...	1 June	"
Erasmus Quynt & Honor Roche	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Sampson Sampson & Catheren Treleigh	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Meane & Honor Holland	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Graveling & Cyprian Dun	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Saundry & Jane Harris	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Rounsevale & Jone Nankevale	...	...	26 Apr.	1636
John Rounsevale & Elizabeth Nankevale	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Jonathan Vage & Jane Lobb	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Pengelly & Margret Bone	...	...	2 June	"
[—] Warne & Philip Gilbert	...	...	28 July	"
[—] Trebethicke & Agas Lawrie	...	...	19 Oct.	"
[—] Symons & Ursula Michell	...	...	8 Nov.	"
[—] Rounsevale & Mary Warne	...	...	16 Nov.	"
[—] Dun & Elizabeth Speare	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Nicholas Warne & Susan Doute	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Edmond Giles & Mary Mainerd	...	...	31 July	1637
Richard Parkyn & Jone Newton	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Burdwoode & Truth Bullock	...	...	1 Apr.	1638
John Peter & Dorothe Hamlie were married at Endeliant	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Christopher Bray & Margret Randall	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Samuel Goodwyn & Diana Edwards	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Veale & Mary Humphry	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Hall & Jone Shoale	...	...	1 Dec.	"
James Jenkyn & Catherine Phillip	...	...	14 Jan.	"

John Warne & Anne Flammocke ...	...	21 Jan.	1638
John Tom & Jone Perdue ...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Morgan & Jane Bone ...	...	22 Apr.	1639
Peter Tier & Mellior Rawling ...	...	10 July	"
Titus Reede & Jone Phillips ...	...	26 July	"
Gerrous Edwards & Catherine Foster ...	...	23 Sep.	"
Jenkyn Tabb & Catherine Edwards ...	...	30 Sep.	"
Michael Kittowe & Blanche Pengelly ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Charles Helliard & Mary Dyer ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Nicholas Nankevall & Jone Moyle ...	...	13 Apr.	1640
[—] Speare & Catherine Walkam ...	...	30 Mar.	1653
Edward Larans & Anne Gaved ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Joseph Mennoo & Phelep Weast ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Lob & Jone Gasty ...	...	24 Apr.	1654
John Parker & Elizabeth Harry ...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Marting & Cathren Speare ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Sam. Steevens & Persella Muton ...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Tome & Embling Ogler ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Hennery Teppet & Jane Jeffrey ...	...	11 June	1655
Gregory Rounsefall & Mary Olver... ..	...	13 Nov.	"
John Caren & Susana Chevell ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Elicsander Quilly & Jone Caren ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Marke & Grace Keate ...	...	22 Apr.	1656
Philip Freanch & Mary Marke ...	...	13 June	"
Roger Mitchell & Catherine Warann ...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Barry & Annish Michell ...	...	1 Jan.	"
— Ffrancis Mourrish & Ann Gennet ...	...	8 Jan.	"
Benjemen Barlet & Annise Peter ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Waran Veale & Jone Borrott ...	...	24 Nov.	1657
Henry Boyer & Elizabeth Shippard ...	...	8 Feb.	"
William Eustes & Agnes Rounsevell ...	...	2 Mar.	"
William Bas & Elizabeth Marke ...	...	[—] June	"
Henerie Caran & Tamson Speare ...	...	[—] June	"
James Tremaine & Catharine Line ...	...	[—] Sep.	"
Thomas Michell & Honor Tom ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Arthur & Grace Harbart ...	...	20 Apr.	1658
Richard Harrish & Jone Giles ...	...	20 Apr.	"
John Marrat & Elizabeth Larance ...	...	3 May	1659
John Moargan & Jone Blake ...	...	20 June	"
Richard Bruer & Prudence Gilbert ...	...	4 July	"

James Sanders & Marie Dier	...	...	5 July	1659
Thomas Roch & Peternell Bennet	...	...	18 July	"
Josias Piter & Marie Heepe	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Edward Robart & Elizabeth Roch	...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Harrie & Jane Edwards	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Andrew Restes & Elizabeth Chevell	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Samson & Elizabeth Mansell	...	...	5 Dec.	"
[—] [—] ele & Christian Briant	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
[—] [—] & Elizabeth Collens	...	...	13 Jan.	"
[—] [—] mar & Grace Emmet	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John George & Dority Arthour	...	...	1 Aug. [1660?]	
Phillip Betty & Jane Blake	...	...	16 Oct.	"
William Pawking & Honor Tipet	...	...	22 Oct.	"

Since the Booke restored to me there were married

by me Ralph Michell—

John Cockram & Priscilla Steevens	...	...	5 Nov.	1661
Richard Dun & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Nicholas Billing & Margret John	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Christopher Roberts & Amie Lee	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Philip Bettie & Jone Bone	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Warne & Richoe Andrew	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Tristram Ager & Margery Walcombe	...	...	25 Aug.	1662
Jacob Roche & Martha Denbow	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John West & Jone Tommas	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Robert Billing & Dorothee Bishopp	...	...	26 Dec.	"
— George Lee & Grace Matthew	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Andrew & Julian Treweekes	...	...	5 Jan.	"
John Cornish & Elizabeth Andrew	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Rundle & Honor Martyn	...	...	29 Apr.	1663
Richard Owlever & Jane Jolly	...	...	13 May	"
John Reskes & Jone Benbow	...	...	29 July	"
John Parker & Katheren Martyn	...	...	29 July	"
Thomas Skinner & Susan Cokram	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Edward Tom & Jone Swimer	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Rouncevell & Jone, w. of James Marten	...	...	19 Apr.	1664
Nicholas Dun & Margret Smyth	...	...	5 July	"
Thomas Billing & Mary Skinner	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Francis Daw & Honor Fry	...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Michell & Jane, the relict of Henry Tippet	...	...	23 June	1665

Richard Symons & Jone, the relict of Christopher Hodge	27 June	1665
Emanuel Sheere & Philip Rainold... ..	29 June	"
John Baudin, of St. Clemens, & Jone Buckin- ham, of Truro, by vertue of certificates from Josias Hall & James Rossinton, Vicars of Truro & St. Clemens	14 May	1666
Thomas Gregor & Elizabeth Symons	11 June	"
William, son of Richard Pendarvis, of Pen- darvis, esq., & Admonition, dau. of Edmund Prideaux, esq., <i>lic.</i>	23 May	1667
John Cleave & Jone Hicks	9 July	"
Gregory, son of Edward Tom, & Eleanor, dau. of Tho. Laietie	26 May	1668
John Hockin & Elizabeth Donie	3 Nov.	"
William Vage & Grace Chenoweth, w.	25 Nov.	"
John, son of John Wats, & Mary, dau. of John Gilbart	21 Sep.	1669
Niot Dout & Elizabeth Simons	11 Dec.	"

VOLUME II.

Mr. Richard Harris & Mrs. Jane Webber	6 June	1670
Henry Stephens & Katharine Trevethan	14 July	"
John Lucas & Joan Martyn	15 Aug.	"
William Burdwood & Eleanor Thrum	19 Sep.	"
Christopher Giles & Mary Pill	31 Oct.	"
John Rounsevall & Phillip Herbert	7 Nov.	"
John Tarring & Frances Russell	12 Dec.	"
Daniel Phillips & Joan Cornish	12 Feb.	"
John Cornish & Elizabeth Mock	7 Mar.	"
Peter Perkin & Joane Reskese	8 May	1671
William Kittoe & Mary Martyn	22 May	"
Samuell Markindell & Elizabeth Skinner	3 July	"
John Tyre & Joane Burrouges	14 Aug.	"
— George Lee & Elizabeth Gaved	14 Apr.	1672
— John Nance & Jane Norman	8 July	"
William Gayer & Margaret Peters	16 July	"
Peter Hicke & Ann Arthur	16 Sep.	"
Richard Coffin, of Partledg, esq., & Ann, dau. of Edmond Prideaux, esq.	2 May	1673

Richard Venner & Mary James	...	...	3 June	1673
James Petrock & Mary Pierce	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Anthony Callaway & Mary Williams	...	...	27 June	1674
Richard, son of Richard Rounsevall, senr., & Alice Williams	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Richard Harding & Joan Augier	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Michael Kittoe & Elizabeth Tippet	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Spear & Grace Rounsevall	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Peter & Joan Job	...	...	4 May	1675
Gabriel Kivel & Joan West	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Guido Tyre & Mary Har	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Kittoe & Grace Tom	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Nation & Katharine Lucas	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Peter Rounsevall & Mary Hicks	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Williams & Jane Peirce	...	...	30 June	1676
Martin Lobb & Tamosin Saunders	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Peirce & Elizabeth Barry	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Nicholas Waren & Dorothy Reskeise	...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Allin & Martha Harris	...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Watts & Florence Lobb	...	...	23 Apr.	1677
John Hoswell & Margaret Trevithick	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Philips & Hannah Rounseval	...	...	12 July	"
John Jenkin & Dorothy Billing, w....	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Wilcox & Elizabeth Riskeis	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Peter Doute & Elizabeth Bass, w.	...	...	28 May	1678
Michael Kittow & Joan Dunn	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Best & Joan Lucas	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Bird & Temperance Lawrence	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Christopher Moyle & Honour Roche	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Nicholas Ham & Honour Parker	...	...	22 July	1679
John Doute & Joan Symmonds	...	...	16 Dec.	"
David Thomas & Agnes Stevens, w.	...	...	15 Apr.	1680
Martyn Best & Grace Merrifield	...	...	12 July	"
John Coward & Susanna Tippet	...	...	2 Aug.	"
James Bonnet & Elizabeth Lee	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Fulford	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Hawk & Elizabeth Day	...	...	27 Sep.	1681
John Horswill & Elizabeth Bond	...	...	4 Sep.	1682
John Midge & Olive Harris	...	..	24 Sep.	"
Richard Hawk & Katherine Minnoe	...	...	19 Nov.	"

Israel Partridge & Katharine Trevithick	...	28 Nov.	1682
Ralph Kevall & Susanna Spear	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Arscott Bickford, esq., & Bridgett Prideaux	...	8 July	1683
Richard Bolitho & Elizabeth Edwards	...	20 Nov.	"
John Sussex & Mary Morgan	... ..	24 June	1684
Joseph Warne & Elizabeth Harding	...	24 Aug.	"
Nicholas Pearse & Rebecca Williams	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Spear & Grace Trevithick	...	1 Jan.	"
John Warne & Margaret Johns	... ..	2 Oct.	1685
Hugh Symons & Jane Harris	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Henry Husband & Dorothy Holman	...	24 Oct.	"
John Rawling, of St. Merryn, & Thomasin Bennett	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Ralph Udy & Margaret Ham	... ..	11 June	1686
John Glin & Jane Juell	... ..	13 June	"
James Spare & Mary Martin	... ..	31 July	"
John Barry & Elizabeth Nicols	... ..	12 Oct.	"
John Pettigrew & Joan Martin	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Peter Martin & Agnes Rundle	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Peter Rounseval & Elizabeth Thomas	...	28 Mar.	1687
Joseph Harris & Philep Harris	... ..	2 May	"
Richard Werry & Elizabeth Rawling	...	4 July	"
Alexander Reskeys & Mary Yedy	... ..	17 Oct.	"
John Phillips & Philip Troutt	... ..	9 Dec.	"
Richard Rounseval & Mary Martin	..	28 Feb.	"
Richard Dyer & Honour Pollard	... ..	28 Aug.	1688
John Bowerman & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	4 Sep.	"
Robert Smith & Grace Williams	... ..	22 Dec.	"
Richard Brewer & Truth Bullock	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Arthur Brodis & Ann Peter	... ..	1 Apr.	1689
Peter Bounsell & Jane Stephens	... ..	8 May	"
Edward Noy & Phillis Cock	... ..	4 July	"
Hugh Doubt & Ann Williams	... ..	22 July	"
Thomas Hockin & Martha Noy	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Warne Veal & Mary Veal	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Andrew Pollard & Dorothy Barns	... ..	13 Feb.	"
John Dunn & Mary Lecky	... ..	22 Apr.	1690
Nicholas Agier & Mary West	... ..	4 May	"
Thomas Morrish & Mary Spear	... ..	23 May	"
John Tresise & Joan Karne	... ..	5 June	"

Thomas Penaligan & Joan Rounseval	...	12 Nov.	1690
John Parsons & Joan Cockram	... ..	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Hodge & Jane Kent	... ..	20 Nov.	"
William Pease & Honor Rundle	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Charles Glyddon & Elizabeth Reskeys	... ..	1 Feb.	"
John Lee & Ann Thomas...	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Richard Kent & Joan Harding	... ..	13 Apr.	1691
Edward Tremeau & Grace Vague	... ..	4 May	"
Nicholas Dunn & Constance Edwards	... ..	11 May	"
Daniel Gummow & Jane Dunn	... ..	25 May	"
James Lawry & Temperance Pearse	... ..	24 Oct.	"
John Rawling & Joan George	... ..	22 Nov.	"
George Rawlin & Honour Parkin	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Oliver Michell & Ann Rich	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Best & Elizabeth Pearse	... ..	3 Jan.	1692
Abraham Gerrin & Elizabeth Swymmer	... ..	4 Apr.	1693
Richard Rundle & Ann Merryfield...	... ..	13 June	"
Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Arthur	..	28 Sep.	"
William Rawling & Grace Martin	... ..	31 Oct.	"
Richard Merrett & Elizabeth Bishopp	... ..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Trevethan & Jane Harris	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Malachy Martin & Katherine Withell	... ..	17 Apr.	1694
William Dunn & Jane Cole	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Lawrence Remmick & Jane Barry	... ..	22 May	"
George Williams & Agnes Edwards	... ..	5 May	1695
James Julés & Joan Dunn	... ..	28 Sep.	"
Jaspar Wetter & Elizabeth Lauss	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Michell & Richa Best	... ..	23 Jan.	"
Gabriel Keval & Elizabeth Phillips	... ..	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Olver & Katherine Merryfield	... ..	15 Sep.	1696
John Skinner & Elizabeth Bovy	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Richard Woodman & Mary Rounseval	... ..	30 Apr.	1697
Thomas Martyn & Joan Reskeys	... ..	22 June	"
Richard Spry & Joan Quilly	... ..	26 Oct.	"
James Sambles & Margery Cornish	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Rawling & Mary Reskeys	... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Hockin & Jane Vague	... ..	28 Apr.	1698
Thomas Phillips & Mary Williams	... ..	15 June	"
Thomas Andrew & Jane Jackson	... ..	10 Sep.	"
John Ivy & Margaret Harris	... ..	22 Dec.	"

Thomas Broad & Joan Parkin ...	...	30 May	1699
Martyn Williams & Joan Andrew ...	...	5 June	"
John Dunn & Joan Doubt ...	...	13 June	"
James Miller & Elizabeth Brewer ...	...	11 July	"
Richard Broad & Edeth Burdood ...	...	25 July	"
Joseph Trevethan & Elizabeth Best	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Billing & Elizabeth Crab ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Hellier & Elizabeth Pearse ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Ambrose Mitchell & Frances Minno	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Withell	...	27 May	1700
John Burdood & Patience Mitchell	...	3 Sep.	"
John Kittow & Katherine Adams ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Quilly & Mary Piper ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Samuel Lob & Elizabeth Stribly ...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Kittow & Elizabeth Pearse	...	14 Dec.	"
Samuel Boyer & Margery Walkham	...	1 Jan.	"
Arthur Merrett & Susanna Swymmer	...	20 Mar.	"
George Williams and Grace Roberts	...	24 June	1701
John Docking & Elizabeth Matcot ...	...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Jago & Margaret Peter ...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Nancy & Dorothy Hosgood ...	...	7 Apr.	1702
Ralph Billing & Elizabeth Kittow ...	...	8 June	"
William Trevethan & Mary Dunn...	...	9 June	"
George Jolly & Jenopheth Billing ...	...	5 Sep.	"
Arthur Lee & Jane Pendray ...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Trenouth & Mary Reskeys ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Richard Hardin & Joan Nancy ...	...	17 Apr.	1703
John Edwards & Jane Jolly ...	...	5 May	"
Thomas Hodge & Catherine Andrew	...	8 May	"
Thomas Eastabrook & Joan Clement	...	12 May	"
Joseph Dunkin & Elizabeth Walkham	...	22 May	"
John Sussex & Joan Denbow ...	...	27 June	"
Nicholas Jolly & Margaret Peter ...	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Dunn & Jane Cole ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Bluett & Dorothy Dunn ...	...	24 Feb.	"
John George & Margaret Cradock	...	1 July	1704
William Penvose & Jane Pearse ...	...	3 July	"
Joseph Barker & Grace Harris ...	...	30 July	"
Richard Kent & Grace Rounseval	...	19 Oct.	"
William Rivers & Elizabeth Kittow	...	25 Oct.	"

Thomas Lewis & Francis Humphry	...	24 Apr.	1705
Ralph Pearse & Catherine Martyn	...	3 July	"
John Cornish & Honour French	...	21 July	"
John Davy & Dinah Spear	...	19 Oct.	"
Reginald Samble & Elizabeth Juell	...	17 Aug.	1706
Thomas Cornish & Jane Hutchins	...	3 Sep.	"
Nicholas Bray & Elizabeth Peter	...	26 Nov.	"
John Bluett & Amy Trath	...	13 Jan.	"
Arthur Jolly & Catharine Pearse	...	17 Apr.	1707
Gabriel Keval & Thomasin Husband	...	9 Dec.	"
Robert Chealy & Prudence Martyn	...	18 Dec.	"
Gregory Jeffery & Jane Quint	...	30 Dec.	"
John Rice & Joan Roberts	...	24 May	1708
Edward George & Ann Harris	...	31 July	"
John Rawlin & Dorothy Cornwall	...	1 Aug.	"
John Pearse & Honour Lee	...	30 Aug.	"
John Penaligan & Elizabeth Watts	...	15 Sep.	"
William Bluett & Gertrude Martyn	...	21 Sep.	"
Maurice Waters & Margaret Dunn	...	27 Sep.	"
Henry Sussex & Mary Watts	...	27 Sep.	"
John Pearse & Ann Rundle	...	16 Nov.	"
Edward Couch & Jane Retallack	...	1 Jan.	"
Henry Lobb & Joan Doubt	...	13 June	1709
John Symons & Frances Philpe	...	19 June	"
William Glyn, esq., & Rose Prideaux	...	15 Sep.	"
Gregory Nancy & Sarah Gill	...	5 Nov.	"
Digory Morkum & Mary Williams	...	17 Dec.	"
John Hoswell & Mary Carne	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Humphry & Margaret Pearse	...	27 Jan.	"
John Minnow & Joan Best	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Martyn & Mary Harris	...	6 May	1710
John Crispin & Mary Stribley	...	1 July	"
Peter Burd & Elizabeth Edwards	...	4 Nov.	"
John Matthews & Honour Dunn	...	30 Dec.	"
Charles Sussex & Susanna Bonithan	...	26 June	1711
Robert Emmett & Martha Vague	...	28 Nov.	"
William Greenwell & Elizabeth Marshall	...	18 May	1712
William Thomas & Honour Kittoe	...	27 May	"
Richard Denbow & Joan Hurley	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Best & Agnes Lee	...	17 Feb.	"

Anthony Long [Medicine Doctor], & Thomasin Courtney	...	...	14 Mar.	1712
William Gee & Joyce Burt	...	...	7 Apr.	1713
John Pearse & Emblyn Spear	...	...	25 July	"
Edward Hockin & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Kent & Jane Hawk	...	...	15 Apr.	1714
Henry Trezawna & Anne Eastabrook	...	...	4 Nov.	"
James Roberts & Mary Pearse	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Francis Benny & Margaret Humphry	...	...	26 Feb.	"
James Edwards & Catharine Kevall	...	...	18 Apr.	1715
Anthony Moyle & Olive Jeffrey	...	...	29 May	"
Nicholas Reynolds & Jane White	...	...	8 Oct.	"
William Page & Anne George	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Peter & Jane Martyn	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Pedler & Florence Doubt	...	...	3 Apr.	1716
John Spear & Joan Harris	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Henry Lawry & Mary Richards	...	...	22 Apr.	"
James Hollant & Joanna Parsons	...	...	5 June	"
John Parkin & Mary Jilbert	...	...	15 July	"
John Barry & Mary Walkham	...	...	24 July	"
William Stribley & Elizabeth Brakes	...	...	5 Aug.	"
William Parkin & Mary Linam	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Henry Day & Mary Pettigrew	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Henry Sussex & Anne Pearse	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Richard Walkham & Anne Best	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Jacob Husband & Martha Dunn	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Nicholas Trevethan & Mary Glyddon	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Francis Quinton & Joan Harris	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Joseph Trevethan & Mary Trout	...	...	27 May	1717
Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Bolitho	...	...	30 May	"
Peter Retallack & Joan Jeffrey	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Butson [<i>Burson</i>] & Mary Morrish	...	...	19 Apr.	1718
Richard Nancy & Elizabeth Walkham	...	...	5 June	"
Henry Blake & Jane Carne	...	...	16 July	"
Daniel Philips & Anne Nancy	...	...	27 July	"
James Karr & Anne Doubt	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Andrew Harris & Joan Rounseval	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Henry Day & Mary Row...	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Scott & Anne Paley	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Jaspar Wood & Anne Wills	...	...	9 July	1719

John Gummer & Martha Pearse	17 Sep.	1719
Henry Peter & Catharine Brewer	6 Jan.	"
Peter Retallack & Eliz. Samble	27 Feb.	"
Henry Peter & Anne Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar.	"
Humphry Arthur & Elizabeth Spear	30 Apr.	1720
Samuel Roberts & Elizabeth Pearse	13 July	"
Samuel Boyer & Elizabeth George	4 Dec.	"
Richard Hambly & Elizabeth Gliddon, both of St. Minver	11 Dec.	"
Malachy Philips & Joan George	4 May	1721
Humphry Arthur & Ann Williams... ..	12 June	"
Justus Stribly & Ann Kittoe	8 July	"
John Austin & Ann Rawling	31 Dec.	"
John Dockin & Mary Best	31 July	1722
Oliver Mitchell & Mary Rounsall	13 Oct.	"
William Kerhart & Elizabeth Rawling	25 Nov.	"
Gregory Gill & Ann Walcome	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Martyn & Martha Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	23 Jan.	"
Samuel Nation, gent., & Elizabeth Gilbert	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Hellyer & Joan Jilbert	26 Feb.	"
John Nancy & Joan Denbow	6 Mar.	1723
Philip Philips & Joan Peirce	29 June	"
George Spear & Elizabeth Pollard	2 July	"
Harry Cornish, of St. Issey, & Mary Gummer	9 Jan.	"
<i>William Hochin & Grace Penaligon</i>	22 Feb.	"
Richard Lawry & Honor Blighe	18 Aug.	1724
Thomas Trebell & Margaret Harford	31 Oct.	"
Ralph Pearse & Joan Martyn	3 Nov.	"
John Sayer & Catherine Dyer	6 Mar.	"
John Doubt & Catherine Jeffery	2 Jan.	1725
John Lee & Ann Blake	25 Jan.	"
*John Randell & Prudence [—]	10 Mar.	"
*Thomas Pearse & Ann Glyddon	18 Mar.	"
Richard Rawling & Mary Trevalgar [<i>Trevalyar</i>]	6 Apr.	1726
John Broad & Elizabeth Owle	18 Apr.	"
Richard Trefry & Alice Bound	25 Apr.	"
Richard Cavern & Mary Philips	29 May	"
William Williams & Hester Osborn	30 May	"
Richard Guy & Joan Martyn	17 Aug.	"

*Omitted from B.T.

William Rinnick & Mary Ivey	...	...	27 Aug.	1726
Robert Smith & Mary Billing	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Hellyar & Elizabeth Glyddon	...	...	14 Dec.	"
*Malachy Martin & Ann Hellyar	...	...	26 Mar.	1727
Thomas Arthur & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	24 Dec.	"
— Joseph Peter & Jane Lee	...	...	29 Dec.	"
— John Lee & Ann Nancy	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Hardin & Ann Rivers	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Hamblin & Mary George	...	...	17 Mar.	"
John Spear & Mary Rivers	...	...	12 July	1728
William Taylor & Elizabeth Trenouth	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Thomas Warbuton & Joan Day	...	...	24 Sep.	"
<i>Peter Simons & Mary Harris</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Arthur & Mary Denbow	...	...	2 Jan.	"
George Miller & Mary Sussex	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Richard Brewer & Catherine Williams	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Trembleth & Elizabeth Hosegood	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Ralph Pearse & Dorothy Rawling	...	...	6 May	1729
John Hellyar & Ann Madocks	...	...	[—] July	"
Richd. Hitchcock & Jane Webber	...	...	9 Sep.	"
William Trevithick & Jane Philp	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Glyddon & Elizabeth Pearse...	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Petherick Martyn & Elizabeth Spear	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Brentar & Catherine Code	...	...	1 May	1730
Richard Osborn & Elizabeth Stribly	...	...	24 May	"
William Woon & Margery Roberts	...	...	31 July	"
George Grimes & Jane Parkin	...	...	29 Sep.	"
<i>John Trenouth & Elizabeth Dun</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Jonathan Lob & Avis Nankeval	...	...	25 Apr.	1731
Richd. Lawry & Thomasine Keval...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Broad & Dorothy Hosegood	...	...	5 Jan.	"
William Williams & Mary Dun	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Trenouth & Elizabeth Dun	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Walter Petheren & Jenepher Lock...	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Peter Rounseval & Mary Harris	...	...	9 May	1732
John Simons & Elizabeth Arthur	...	...	15 May	"
Colan Quintrel & Jane Lee	...	...	27 May	"
Richd. Hardin & Patience Stribly	...	...	19 July	"

*Omitted from B.T.

John Mathews & Mary Spear	...	...	28 Nov.	1732
*John Blake & Elizabeth Trevethuan	...	...	16 July	1733
*Thomas Harris & Frances Hicles	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Edward Tremain & Susanna Ivey	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Dennis Tremain & Elizabeth Trescut	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Richard Randel & Joan Spry	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Peter Elvans & Margery Shambles	...	...	23 Jan.	"
William Woon & Charity Jolly	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Trenouth & Mary Shambles	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Horswell & Mary Stribly	...	...	12 May	1734
William Elliot & Elizabeth Lewis...	...	...	29 May	"
Martyn Shepherd & Joan Broad	...	...	22 Dec.	"
William Broad & Ann May	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Martyn & Mary Maddox	...	...	6 Apr.	1735
John Veal & Martha Brewer	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Bray & Elizabeth Dunkin	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Francis Benny & Ann Arthur	...	...	7 Mar.	"
John Rice & Mary Elliot	...	...	24 Aug.	1736
Henry Burd & Ann Hosegood	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Brewer & Mary Jewel	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard George & Ann Jolly	...	...	10 May	1737
John Waters & Jane Broad	...	...	15 May	"
Edward Penaliggan & Grace Vincent	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Bagelhole & Mary Lawry	...	...	4 Dec.	"
William Nancy & Mary Easterbrook	...	...	10 Dec.	"
William Hardin & Ann Morrish	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Henry Haffat & Mary Rawling	...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Gummer & Jane Cock	...	...	18 May	1738
Richard Grimes & Ann Harris	...	...	11 June	"
William Elliot & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	24 June	"
John Horswell & Philippa Harris	...	...	13 July	"
Thomas Hicks & Jael Hicks	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Simon Stribly & Elizabeth Spry	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Peter Williams & Elizabeth Hellyar	...	...	8 July	1739
Joseph Pearse & Mary Arscot	...	...	30 Aug.	"
William Kent & Amy Kestell	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Henry Stribly & Elizabeth Lee	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Trethewy & Joan Sussex	...	...	14 Oct.	"

*B.T. gives these entries with the dates interchanged.

Richard Broad & Ann Sussex	...	...	18 Oct.	1739
Thomas Treverton & Joan Harris	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Chapple & Ann Lewis	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Haines & Elizabeth Burd	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Lobb & Mary James	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Gregor Trenouth & Grace Pearse	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Trevithick & Thomasine Baldry	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Harford & Jane George	...	...	23 Mar.	"
William Hambly & Ann Treverton	...	...	24 July	1740
Mathew Raby & Joice Dockin	...	...	25 July	"
William Maine & Elizabeth Stribly	...	...	25 July	"
— Henry Lee & Hannah Peter	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Nancy & Ann Thomas	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Plus & Mary Udy	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Chealy & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Howard & Martha Remick	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Abraham Grig & Mary Horsewell	...	...	17 May	1741
Thomas Martyn & Joan Jolly	...	...	4 July	"
John Hearn & Mary Arthur	...	...	23 July	"
Thomas Udy & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Burd & Mary Trenouth	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Edwards & Mary Austin	...	...	6 Jan.	,
Daniel Mitchel & Mary Waters	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Atwell & Bridget Pearse	...	...	4 May	1742
John Key & Elizabeth Kendell	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Kent & Joan Key	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Peter Shepherd & Martha Hellyar...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Blake & Joan Martyn	...	...	15 Sep.	1743
William Horsewell & Ann George	...	...	21 Sep.	"
William Barry & Christian Hicks	...	...	8 July	1744
James Burd & Jane Wills	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Jolly & Ann Blake	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Day & Ann Spear	...	...	30 Apr.	1745
George Nancy & Mary Hosegood	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Marshall & Susanna Sussex	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Millet, gent., & Charity Hooper	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Minnow & Eliz. Austin	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Richard Osborn & Catharine Martyn	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Stribly & Mary Jago	...	...	8 June	1746
James Thompson & Susanna Turner	...	...	23 Sep.	"

John Lob & Ann Hawken	...	...	26 Oct.	1746
William Dockin & Dorcas Pulking- horne	...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Billing & Honor Vercoe	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Peneliggan & Mary Hellyar	...	...	19 Apr.	1747
John Hawke & Elizabeth Lock	...	...	6 May	"
John Martyn & Emblin Spear	...	...	20 June	"
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Peter	...	...	20 July	"
Edward Hockin & Eliz. Austin	...	...	26 July	"
Peter Burd & Ann Best	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Walter Wats & Mary Williams	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Dart & Elizabeth Trevithick	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Martyn & Catherine Pearse	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Dyke & Mary Wallis	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Peneliggan & Elizabeth Lawry	...	...	3 Nov.	1748
George Newcombe & Rebecca Nancy	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Richard Kendel & Rebecca Thomas	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Nicholas Woolcock & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Joseph Pollard & Mary Simons	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Buscombe & Ann Guy	...	...	16 May	1749
Stephen Grig & Jane Williams	...	...	4 June	"
William Philips & Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	25 June	"
Francis Dockin & Jane Lee	...	...	25 June	"
William Triplet & Elizabeth Doubt	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Henry Rogers, soldier, & Mary Hockin	...	...	27 May	1750
Samuel Shepherd & Hannah Austin	...	...	3 June	"
Thomas Slawson, soldier, & Margaret Lee	...	...	22 July	"
John Mew, soldier, & Ann Rawling	...	...	22 July	"
William Simons & Honor Billing	...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Simons & Mary White	...	...	26 May	1751
John Tonkin & Richo Best	...	...	8 June	"
Richard Fernly & Isabel Kennedy	...	...	20 May	1752
John Rickard & Jenepher Hitchcock	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Williams & Constance Dun	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Rawling & Ann Spry	...	...	11 Feb.	1753
Henry Mayne & Mary Sussex	...	...	12 Apr.	"
William Warburton & Jane Simons	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Retallick & Eilzabeth White	...	...	20 June	1754

VOLUME III.

William Mitchell, of Endellion, & Ann Broad, w., <i>lic.</i>	2 Sep.	1754
Walter Jago & Catherine Peters	5 Nov.	"
John Vivian & Elizabeth Pentyre	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Mill, w., of St. Columb Major, & Mary Harris	16 Dec.	"
Mathew Raby, w., & Dorothy Rickard	30 Mar.	1755
Edward Hockin & Elizabeth Smith	2 Apr.	"
Jonáthan Lobb w., & Elizabeth Sussex, <i>lic.</i>	13 May	"
William Lovering & Elizabeth Hellyar	22 June	"
Francis Nance [<i>Nancy</i>] & Elizabeth Pearse	28 Oct.	"
Edward Hawken, of Little Petherick, & Emblyn Spear	2 Mar.	1756
John Nance & Elizabeth Maine	11 Oct.	"
William Marshall & Honor Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
James Day & Jane England	3 Jan.	1757
Nicholas Brentar & Grace England	13 Feb.	"
William Sampson, w., & Jane Arthur	28 July	"
William Marrish & Ann Lawry	11 Dec.	"
William Rawling & Jane Williams	19 Jan.	1758
George Williams & Mary Hockin	22 Jan.	"
Malachi Phillips & Jane George, of Lower St. Columbe	19 Mar.	"
John Lower & Ann Nance	28 Mar.	"
Arthur Quintrell & Sarah Leverton	25 Apr.	"
Samuel Jones, of Northam, Devon, & Catherine Doubt, <i>lic.</i>	2 May	"
John Raw & Mary Peter, <i>lic.</i>	1 June	"
John Trevethan, w., of Fowey, & Amelia Sussex, <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct.	"
William Lander & Jane Peter	25 June	1759
John Hardin & Jenny Broad	4 Nov.	"
Robert Kent, of St. Dennis, & Jane Philips	1 Dec.	"
William Taylor, w., & Joan Trethewy, w.	14 Jan.	1760
Edward Hitchcock, w., & Thomasine Tre- vithick	6 Feb.	"
John Hocker & Elizabeth Rowse	12 May	"
Samuel Pearse [<i>Pease</i>], w., & Elinor Burdwood	27 May	"
Samuel Brown & Mary Williams	26 July	"

Edward Hockin, w., & Bridget Atwell, w. ...	15 Sep.	1760
John Pearse & Jenepher Nance	19 Oct.	"
William Pearse & Jane Rounseval... ..	25 Jan.	1761
Thomas Row, of St. Ives, & Betty Raw, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan.	"
James Rosekilly & Mary Edwards... ..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Nance & Sarah Johns	29 Mar.	"
Henry Row, of St. Ives, & Ann Raw, <i>lic.</i>	19 June	"
John Johns & Dorothy Brokenshire	23 Aug.	"
Henry Hawken & Miriam Saundry	10 May	1762
Robert Truscott, w., & Elizabeth Hockin, w.	16 May	"
Richard Solomon & Grace Spear	26 June	"
Humphry Williams & Elizabeth Philips ...	11 July	"
Peter Salmon & Mary Parkin, <i>lic.</i>	29 July	"
John Hockin, w., & Margaret George	7 Aug.	"
John Matthews & Mary Stribley	8 Aug.	"
Jacob Hill & Ann Pollard	10 Oct.	"
William Teage & Jane Pollard	14 Nov.	"
William Nance & Mary Taylor	22 Nov.	"
Richard Smith [<i>soldier</i>] & Philippa Horswell	6 Feb.	1763
John Cowle & Elizabeth Harford	14 Feb.	"
James Elliott, w., & Martha Housegood, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Apr.	"
Richard Ellis, soldier, & Ann Loyns, w. ...	6 June	"
Nicholas Hitchcock & Jane Feild, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 July	"
Jonathan Pooll, soldier, & Mary Nance, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Aug.	"
Richard Barnacot & Philippa Kent, of St. Meryn	4 Sep.	"
Richard Byrn, of Falmouth, & Susanna Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep.	"
— Thomas Mullis, of Maugan, & Elizabeth Edwards	25 Oct.	"
Richard Foxwell, soldier, & Elizabeth Elliot	4 Dec.	"
James Burd, w., & Elizabeth Butson	2 Jan.	1764
Alexander Campbell, mariner, & Susanna Broad, <i>lic.</i>	12 Jan.	"
Henry Lupton, w., soldier, & Ann Mason, w.	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Hawken & Ruth Hetherington	9 Feb.	"
Wm. Hetherington, sailor, & Rosanna Retallick	1 Mar.	"
Malachy Spear & Jane Knight	25 Sep.	"
Joseph Peter & Amey Kentt, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"
John Collins, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Jane Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"

William Northcote, of Lanteglos, & Ann Hoblyn	24 Oct.	1764
Robert Watts, of St. Ives, & Ann Broad, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1765
David Rook, of Probus, & Ann Andrew, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Jan.	"
John Blewett, of St. Breock, & Mary Key ...	21 Jan.	"
William Elliot, w., & Ann Mitchell ...	17 Feb.	"
William Warbutton, w., & Jane Hellyar ...	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Hewitt & Mary Hooper ...	28 Feb.	"
William Munro, soldier, & Rebecca Law ...	7 Mar.	"
Robert Luxen, soldier, & Jane Vuegas ...	12 Mar.	"
William Pearse, soldier, & Joanna Lee ...	8 Apr.	"
Nicholas Brewer, w., & Ann Mitchell, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 June	"
James Rawling & Grace White ...	4 July	"
John Hetherington & Ann Udy ...	7 Feb.	1766
Richard Hambly, w., of Bodmin, & Catherine Kentt, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 July	"
William Stribly & Mary Watters ...	27 July	"
John Courts, of Fowey, & Nancy Doubt, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Dec.	"
Robart Knott, soldier, & Elizabeth Nance, <i>lic.</i>	8 Jan.	1767
John Vivian, w., & Mary Michell, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Jan.	"
John Hoblyn, of Newlyn, clerk, & Ann Symons, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Catherine Michell ...	8 June	"
Samuel Walkden, sergt in 43rd Regiment of Foot, & Jane Quintrell ...	13 July	"
William Wilson, soldier, of St. Columb Maj. & Joan Stribly ...	10 Aug.	"
William Basely, mariner, & Joanna Veal ...	26 Apr.	1768
William Randall & Mary Keint ...	26 May	"
John Gard & Ann Bird ...	12 Sep.	"
Hugh Hocking, of St. Kew, & Jennepher Pearce, w. ...	26 Nov.	"
Michael Fielding, mariner, & Frances Osborn	27 Dec.	"
James Watt, of Dundee, & Esther Hellier ...	24 Jan.	1769
Richard Kendall & Jenny Waters ...	7 Feb.	"
John Nance & Martha Peter [<i>Peters</i>] ...	13 Feb.	"
Daniel Alleton, mariner, & Jenepher White ...	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Marshall & Nancy Hewett, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Apr.	"
William Treverton, h., & Mary Hamley ...	3 July	"
Henry Mayne, w., & Peggy Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Aug.	"
William Kent & Frances Arthur, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Dec.	"

William Burd & Honour Broad	...	...	24 Dec.	1769
Samson Tallack & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	23 Jan.	1770
Richard Traer & Michal Raw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Luke & Elizabeth Osborn	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Morcoumb & Martha Ivey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 June	"
Andrew Beard & Mary Newcoumb	...	...	3 July	"
Richd. Guy, of Lanteglos, & Ann Harvey	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Henwood	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Christopher Parker & Ann Peters	...	...	9 May	1771
William Corkhill, of Whitehaven, mariner, & Jenney Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 May	"
John Geach & Mary Jolley	...	...	31 May	"
Thomas Elliot & Elizabeth Phillips	...	...	19 June	"
Henry Davy, of St. Agnes, & Jenefer Lee	...	...	23 June	"
Joseph Pryn & Elizabeth Minnow	...	...	7 July	"
Edward Hellyar & Ann Pearce	...	...	7 July	"
John Rook, of Probus, & Margaret Andrew	...	...	7 Aug.	"
James Boyle & Elizabeth Hellyar, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Souden, of Camborn, & Molly John	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Nathaniel Oliver & Jenifer Treverton	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Richard Docton, of Little Petherick, & Grace Lob, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Dec.	"
James Kent, of St. Agnes, & Mary Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Jan.	1772
John Carpenter & Martha Johns	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Charles Jenkins, of St. Ives, Cornwall, & Eliz. Cooper, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Apr.	"
John Duggan [<i>Duggur</i>] & Ann Day	...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Best & Mary Martyn	...	...	7 May	"
William Slogget, of Lanteglos, & Phillippa Bunt	...	...	22 May	"
Joseph Rawling & Betty Broad	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Robert Morton, serjeant in 7th Regt. of Foot, & Mary Osbourne	...	...	15 Mar.	1773
Jonathan Rundle & Priscilla Goodwin	...	...	5 Apr.	"
John Mark, of St. Roche, & Cassandra Horswell	...	...	31 May	"
William Wilton & Mary Hawken	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Richard Brewer & Betty Raw, w.	...	...	10 Apr.	1774
Rice Walters, soldier, & Ann Day, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"

John Bone & Maria Blake, <i>lic.</i>	12 May	1774
William Hawkins & Jenny Minnow	3 July	„
Benjamin Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Rawlings	17 July	„
John Boyd & Betty Stribley	26 Sep.	„
William Cooke, soldier, & Ann Jess, sojourner	17 Oct.	„
Peter Saundry, of St. Ervan, & Mary Knight	17 Oct.	„
Robert Tippet, mariner, & Betty Rawling ...	19 Nov.	„
John Martin & Sarah Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov.	„
John Bray, mariner, & Catherine Bishop ...	12 Jan.	1775
John Lambert, officer of excise, & Betty Broad, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	„
Joseph Polkinghorne, of St. Breock, & Jenny Chapple	26 Jan.	„
Robert Keddy, soldier, & Elizabeth Browning, sojourner	10 Apr.	„
Robert Clunie, soldier, & Sarah Brooks, sojourner	18 Apr.	„
Henry Watson, late a soldier, & Johanna Pollamounter, sojourners	8 May	„
John Cole, soldier, & Margaret Middlewick, sojourners	30 May	„
Samuel Martin, shipwright, & Elizabeth Spear, <i>lic.</i>	6 July	„
Joseph Billing, sojourner, & Elizabeth Geach, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sep.	„
Wm. Philips, of St. Minver, & Mary Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sep.	„
Thomas Rawling & Betty Docking	5 Jan.	1776
James Osbourne & Jenifer Stephens	11 Jan.	„
Thomas Pollard & Mary Horswell... ..	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Slawson & Elizabeth Williams	11 Feb.	„
James Richards & Jenny Martyn	11 Mar.	„
Charles Shambles & Jenny Harford	21 Apr.	„
Michael Bagley, w., & Jenny Horsewell	27 May	„
William Horsewell & Elizabeth Kent	16 Sep.	„
Joseph Kenner & Nancy Brewer	14 Jan.	1777
Edward Buse & Mary Grigg	26 Mar.	„
Richard Carter, drummer in 13th Regt. & Jenny Nance	31 Mar.	„
Francis Docken & Jenifer Grigg	20 Apr.	„

Henry Vyvyan, clerk, Rector of Withiel, & Ann Williams, <i>lic.</i>	19 Aug.	1777
John Webb, of Launceston, mercer, & Marg- aret Hearn, <i>lic.</i>	23 Sep.	"
Samuel Knott and Elizabeth Hawke, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	"
John Martin, of Newlyn, & Mary Horsewell...	1 Jan.	1778
John Osbourne & Jenipher Maine	1 Mar.	"
Moses Horswell & Mary Harvey	27 Apr.	"
Gregory Stribley & Jenny Brokenshire	8 Dec.	"
Jeremiah Burd & Elizabeth Williams	31 Dec.	"
Henry Mitchell & Jenny Julyan	24 Jan.	1779
William Martin, w., St. Meryn, & Elizabeth Davies	30 Jan.	"
Charles Guy & Jane Andrew <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Chapman & Frances Gill, of St. Issey, <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Pearce & Frances Stodden	20 May	"
John Pascoe & Mary Pryn	23 Aug.	"
Michael Knight & Jenepher Green	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Hicks & Ann Hocker	7 Nov.	"
William Pryn & Susanna Lobb	2 Jan.	1780
Collin Quintrell, mariner, & Rose Hetherington, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 June	"
Joseph Collings, of St. Minver, & Mary Hocking	25 June	"
John Billing & Mary Minnow	31 Dec.	"
Richard Tredwen & Eliz. Brewer	1 Jan.	1781
Walter Helliard & Joan Gill, sojourners	28 Mar.	"
Samuel Gard, mariner, & Jenny Burd	13 June	"
Robert Tink & Ann Rundel	15 July	"
Joseph Cowl, w., & Jenifer Hawken, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
Jonathan Hodge & Mary Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	4 Nov.	"
William Edyvean & Ann Peter	19 Jan.	1782
Stephen Stodden, shipwright, & Elizabeth Trebilcock, <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar.	"
John Osbourne & Ann Rundell	1 Apr.	"
John Burd & Susanna Pearce	7 May	"
William Brown, of St. Merryn, & Jenney Helliard	19 May	"
William Kent, of Mather, & Margaret Allen, <i>lic.</i>	1 Sep.	"
William Nankivel, of St. Breock, & Susanna Chapman... ..	29 Sep.	"

Richard Elliott, & Agness Best	...	...	3 Oct.	1782
Morgan Nance, w., & Mary Saundry	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Harding & Honour Slawson	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Richd. Dark & Mary Lovering	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Phillip Trescowthick, of Newlin, & Ann Spear	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Sleeman & Mary Hocker	...	...	2 Jan.	1783
Thomas Rawlings & Margery Price, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 May	"
John Rabey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Nance	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Brewer & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Barratt, sojourner, & Anne Chapman	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards, of Uny Lelant, & Elizabeth Chelew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard James, of Helston & Anne Best	...	...	19 Jan.	1784
Andrew Parnall, sojourner, & Martha Elliott	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Henry Stodden & Agness Bazely	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Joseph Trevethan, junr., & Ann Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 July	"
Benjamin Burn & Rebekah Kendall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Oct.	"
William Nance, w., & Mary Nance	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Wm. Bodilley & Ann Rabey	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Stone & Jennifer Docton	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Davis & Bettey Jolley	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Peter Burd & Jenny Rawling	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Rawling & Jenny Osborn	...	...	27 Mar.	1785
Richard Hicks, of St. Colomb Major, & Martha Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 May	"
John Chipman & Rebecca Wills	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Marshall, of St. Austle, & Frances Flamank, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Julian & Ann Osbourn	...	...	19 Feb.	1786
Jonathan Knight & Joanna Stribley	...	...	20 Mar.	"
William Osbourne & Jenny Main	...	...	9 Apr.	"
William Williams & Amelia Trevethan	...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Brokenshar & Temperance Sampson	...	...	1 May	"
Humphry England & Ann Nance	...	...	28 May	"
John Meyer, mariner of Towne of Zurkzee in Province of Zealand, & Betsy Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 July	"
Edward Hockin, w., & Jenney Rice	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Humphry Willyams & Elizabeth Davies	...	...	21 Jan.	1787
Thomas Raw, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Andrew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Jan.	"

Francis Joll & Elizabeth Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Mar.	1787
John Brewer & Sarah Wilyams	... ..	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Gard & Michal Row	... ..	7 Apr.	"
William Rawlings, clerk, & Susanna Salmon,			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	"
William Docton & Susanna Harvey	... ..	8 Aug.	"
James Haycraft, of Mevagissey, sojourner,			
& Eliza. Hetherington	... ..	8 Oct.	"
Nicholas James & Ann Lander	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Humphry Sleeman & Mary Morris	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Samuel Triverton, of St. Merin, & Elizabeth			
Kneebone	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Broad & Mary Cock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Jan.	1788
John Clemoe & Jenny Harvey	... ..	1 Feb.	"
George Clogget & Mary Trebilcock	... ..	24 Feb.	"
James Hawke, of St. Breok, & Jenny Kent	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Lander & Mary Roskilly	... ..	13 Mar.	"
William Raw & Jennifer Clemoes	... ..	6 Apr.	"
James Rawling & Mary Campbell	... ..	20 May	"
Daniel Veall, of Egloshayle, & Grace Solomon		25 May	"
Thomas Keat, of Callington, & Honor			
*Trembethy	... ..	28 July	"
Anthony Pasco & Martha Hetherington	... ..	7 Aug.	"
John Peters & Jane Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Sep.	"
William Ellis & Betty Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Sep.	"
William Tamblyn, of St. Columb, major, &			
Grace Morrish	... ..	19 Jan.	1789
Joseph Williams & Nancy Vivian	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Henry Harvey & Elizabeth Martyn	... ..	17 Feb.	"
Charles Hellyar, gent., & Betty Blake, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 May	"
George Osborn & Elizabeth Harris	... ..	21 June	"
Thomas Rabey & Mary Pearce	... ..	30 Aug.	"
George Solomon & Elizabeth Roskilly	... ..	19 Nov.	"
William Guy & Mary Gard	... ..	26 Nov.	"
James Gard, of Forrabury, & Elizabeth			
Campbell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	Dec. 28	"
William Massey & Jenny Bazley	... ..	5 Apr.	1790
William Kendall & Elizabeth Reynolds, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	"

*She signs her name *Pemberthy*.—Ed.

William Hetherington & Mary Harding	...	30 May	1790
Charles Guy, w., & Jane Wills, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 June	"
Martin Withell & Philippa Brown	...	26 Sep.	"
Thomas Aze, of Instow, Devon, & Betty Barry	...	26 Oct.	"
John Hockin & Betty Chenower	...	3 Nov.	"
William Lander, w., & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	25 Dec.	"
Matthew Pasco & Ann Campbell	...	2 Jan.	1791
Samuel Massey, junr., & Mary Grenfell	...	19 June	"
George Cellars & Sarah Nance	...	11 July	"
James Eddy, junr., of p. of St. Mary's, & Jane Dungey	... ..	8 Aug.	"
William Brewer, of St. Meryn, & Susanna Winter	...	28 Aug.	"
Francis Brewer & Elizabeth Boyle, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Sep.	"
John Dark & Magdalen Gard	...	23 Oct.	"
William Leary, soldier and sojourner, & Jenny Prynn	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Philip James, of St. Breock, & Peggy Mayne	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Palk & Frances Kent, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Dec.	"
Charles Oldham & Prudence Davies	...	29 Dec.	"
John Rundle & Mary Clemoes	...	9 Jan.	1792
Charles Haley & Ann Smith	...	9 June	"
John Perry, of St. Minver, & Peggy Pearce	..	23 July	"
William Williams, of Mevagissey, & Susanna Nance	... ..	5 Aug.	"
William Rawe & Mary Clive	...	13 Sep.	"
John Billing, of Stoke Damerell, Devon, & Mary Hawkey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Francis Burt & Elizabeth Lashbrook	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Bews & Ann Grigg	...	11 Nov.	"
Hooper Martyn & Peggy Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Dec.	"
John Osborn, w., & Elizabeth Massey	...	8 Jan.	1793
William Collins, of Linton, Devon, & Mary Snell	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Joseph Irving, w., & Jenny Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Feb.	"
William Kendall, of Crantock, w., & Rebecca Burn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Apr.	"
James Hawken, of St. Merryn, & Ann Docton	...	16 June	"
John Pettigrew, w., & Mary Cornish	...	6 July	"
Thomas Pope, w., & Ann Aze, of Instow, Devon	...	8 July	"
John Harding & Catherine Ivey	...	4 Aug.	"

Thomas Horsewell & Thomasine Monson ...	24 Nov.	1793
William Smith & Jenny Sampsons... ..	25 Dec.	"
John Cowl, of St. Ervan & Patty Nance ...	2 Mar.	1794
Thomas Eplett, of Little Petherick, & Elizabeth Duggua	25 Mar.	"
John Brabyn & Mary Edyvean	21 Apr.	"
William Pettigrew & Grace Vivian	5 May	"
Robert Greenwood, of the York Militia, sojourner, & Susanna Nance	1 June	"
George Row & Jenepher Peter, <i>lic.</i>	17 June	"
William Sandry & Hannah Weekes	20 July	"
Richard Cotton, esq., & Sarah Peter, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	"
William Pearce & Ann Runnalls	18 Dec.	"
William Richards, w., of Maddern, & Susanna Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	8 Jan.	1795
William Rundle & Susanna Rawling	15 Jan.	"
Abraham Rose, w., & Joan Millett, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb.	"
John Trebilcock & Blanch Courtenay	26 Feb.	"
William Thomas & Nancy Rawling	12 May	"
Richard Nance & Elizabeth Osborne	26 July	"
Richard Martyn, w., & Martha Inch, <i>lic.</i>	16 Aug.	"
James Menoge, soldier of the 9th Regt. of Foot, & Jane Williams	13 Sep.	"
John Richards & Betty Rawling, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sep.	"
— Paul Morrish & Elizabeth Munro	5 Oct.	"
John Mitchell & Honor Jenkyn	11 Oct.	"
John Phillips & Mary Rawe, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct.	"
William Dickinson, of His Majesty's Regt. (91st), & Nancy Liddicoat, <i>lic.</i>	12 Nov.	"
John Pike, private in H.M. Regt. (91st) quartered in this town, & Nancy Trebilcock	13 Nov.	"
James Watts & Elizabeth Hawkey, <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov.	"
Henry Knight & Mary Pope	13 Dec.	"
Charles Peter & Betty Blake Bone, <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan.	1796
John Massey & Catherine Langdon	31 Jan.	"
Evan Jones, of the Merioneth Militia, quartered in this town, & Jenny Burd	25 Feb.	"
William Winter, of St. Merryn, Elizabeth Trevethan	1 May	"

John Tremayne, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	1796
Isaak Harper, private in the Wiltshire Militia, Esther Williams	22 Aug.	"
Joseph Kitley, sergt. in the Wiltshire Militia, & Ischah Nance	23 Sep.	"
James Avery, of St. Ervan, & Jenepher Docton	14 Nov.	"
John Tallack & Eliz. Prynne	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Docton & Judith Williams	18 Dec.	"
John Trescowthick & Rebekah Davis	26 Dec.	"
Robert Alderwood, sergt in Wiltshire Militia, w., & Susanna Nance, <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb.	1797
William Gingal, of the Wilts Militia, quartered in this town, & Mary Buse, <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb.	"
John Pollard & Sarah Roskilly	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Hoblyn, esq., of Truro, w., & Peggy Martyn, w., <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	"
Levi Jeane, private in Wilts Militia, & Martha Hawken	23 May	"
Nathaniel Oliver & Jenny Allington	8 Oct.	"
William Gard & Mary Brown	29 Oct.	"
Christopher Carpenter & Ann Dusto	12 Nov.	"
Richard Carveth, of Elmir, co. Gloster, clerk, & Esther Day, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	1798
George Wilson & Martha Day, <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb.	"
Philip Hornabrook & Jenny Cowl	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Best & Lucy Morey	26 Apr.	"
John Reynolds, & Elizabeth Old, w.	27 May	"
Benjamin Derrick & Mary Taylor	16 July	"
Stephen Brown, of the Somersetshire Militia & Catherine Elliot... ..	11 Oct.	"
Richard Brewer & Peggy Hawken	31 Oct.	"
John Chenower & Jane Holman	3 Dec.	"
John Pettigrew & Susanna Hythen	4 Apr.	1799
John Julian, of St. Breok, & Mary Oliver	24 Aug.	"
John Bray & Nancy Prynne	12 Sep.	"
James Thomas Tom & Susanna Morrish	31 Oct.	"
Francis Jennings, of St. Ives, & Mary Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Elliot & Mary Morey	16 Jan.	1800
Richard Elliot & Eleanor Moyses	17 Apr.	"

John Clemoes, w., & Ann Trebilcock, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 May	1800
Paul Upton Oke, of St. Udy, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	6 May	"
Hugh Lewis, private in the Merionethshire Militia, & Jenny Williams	29 May	"
William Hambly & Ann Eliot	21 July	"
James Pope & Mary Hawke	2 Aug.	"
Samuel Trebilcock, of St. Columb Major, & Jael Duggua	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Walters	22 Oct.	"
Isaak Pollard & Nancy Fielding	26 Nov.	"
Samuel Winter, private in S. Devon Militia, quartered in this Town, & Nancy Carpenter	12 Feb.	1801
Thomas Williams & Sarah Brinton	30 Mar.	"
John Tonkyn, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Hicks	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Hawkey & Joyce Docton	14 May	"
William Endean & Mary Horsewell	25 May	"
Joseph Edwards & Peggy Pettigrew	22 July	"
Simon Stribley & Betsy Dark	14 Aug.	"
Edward Upham, of St. Martin, Exeter, & Mary Hoblyn, <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug.	"
William Kendall & Jenny Hardin	4 Oct.	"
Richard Eplett, of St. Ervan, & Susanna Trebilcock	9 Jan.	1802
John Best, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Peter, <i>lic.</i>	5 June	"
Thomas Horsewell, w., & Nancy James, w....	7 June	"
John Osborn, of St. Meryn, & Ann Williams	12 June	"
George Power & Ursula Davis	21 June	"
Thomas Parsons, of Little Petherick, & Mary Saundry	7 Aug.	"
Nathaniel Brewer & Mary Horsewell	5 Sep.	"
Joseph Dale, w., & Jenny Lovering	27 Sep.	"
William Vivian & Thomasine Parker, of St. Minver	3 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Oliver, w., & Eddy Cowl	23 Oct.	"
Stephen Trebilcock & Betty Tallack, w., <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct.	"
Morris Coles, w., & Ann Hellier	30 Nov.	"

VOLUME IV.

Edward Arthur, gent., & Judith Rowse	...	28 Feb.	1803
Nicholas Key & Mary Duggua	... ..	16 Apr.	"
James Cowl & Mary Nance, w.	... ..	18 Apr.	"
John Horsewell & Catherine Martyn	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Augustus Mildrum & Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Minver, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 May	"
Thomas Cowling & Ann Slawson	... ..	18 June	"
Stephen Osborn & Francis Pope, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 June	"
Thomas Chapman, w., & Susanna Prynne, w.	...	3 July	"
William Braben & Elizabeth Brown	... ..	12 July	"
John Key & Mary Boyd	... ..	16 Aug.	"
William Rawe & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Daniel Farrel, of H.M. Regt. (28th) of Foot, w., & Mary Hellier	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Elliott, w., & Jenny Herd...	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Martyn & Elizabeth Pearce	... ..	30 Jan.	1804
John Veal Trescowthick, w., & Peggy Edwards, w.,	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Row Brewer & Mary Williams	... ..	23 Feb.	"
John Richard & Nancy Osborn	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Blackett & Esther Harper, w.	... ..	27 Apr.	"
William Kendall, w., & Jenifer Row, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	"
John French, w., & Nancy Horswell	... ..	11 July	"
Thomas Henwood, of St. Issey, & Elizabeth Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 July	"
James Gard & Elizabeth Horswell...	... ..	22 July	"
John Endean & Elizabeth Best	... ..	29 July	"
Richard Phillips & Betty Gard	... ..	29 July	"
William Greggor [<i>Gregor</i>] of St. Issey, & Ann Retallick	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Richard Austin & Honour Gill	... ..	9 Oct.	"
William Hylbren & Jane Pollard [<i>Pellar</i>]	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Sleeman, of St. Mary, Islington, w., & Elizabeth Hearn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Charles Martyn, of St. Merryn, & Grace Bollock	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Matthew Courtenay & Jane Bettison	... ..	11 Dec.	"
James Hawken & Mary Reynolds	... ..	27 Jan.	1805
Samuel Withiel & Joanna Hambly	... ..	3 Mar.	"

James Brenton & Susanna Prynn, <i>lic</i>	...	7 Apr.	1805
William Hodge & Betty Davis	... ..	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Withell & Jenny Key	... ..	6 May	"
William Cowl & Catherine Slawson	... ..	17 May	"
William Brown, w., & Elizabeth Trebilcock	...	26 May	"
Charles Tredwen & Elizabeth Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Sep.	"
James Adams & Joanna Peter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Jenny Trevehan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Dec.	"
William Gill & Sarah Hicks	... ..	14 Dec.	"
James Key & Ann Morrish	... ..	12 June	1806
Francis Rosevear & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	17 June	"
William Hooper Martyn Elliott & Mary Hellier	... ..	27 July	"
William Sargent & Catherine Lovering, w.	... ..	4 Sep.	"
Benjamin Wall & Grace Carpenter	... ..	13 Sep.	"
Gilbert Tom & Jane Hicks	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Richard Avery & Mary Osborn	... ..	9 Nov.	"
James Oliver, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Tredwen	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Jacob Smith & Rebecca Biddick	... ..	16 Mar.	1807
Henry Burd & Peggy Rundle	... ..	18 Apr.	"
William Pope & Betsy Burd	... ..	23 June	"
James Kellow & Jenny Tippet	... ..	26 July	"
Thomas Hicks & Betty Rundle	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Samuel Hawke & Patience Buse	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Henry Knight, w., & Jane Evans	... ..	20 Aug.	"
John Pettigrew, w., & Mary Ivey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Aug.	1808
Nicholas Burd & Mary Brokenshar	... ..	9 Feb.	1809
John Duggua & Mary Chapman	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Sampson Tallick & Mary Pope	... ..	11 Mar.	"
Richard Dunn Williams & Ann Osborn	... ..	12 Mar.	"
William Gray & Margaret Billing	... ..	13 Mar.	"
John England & Jenny Richards	... ..	14 Mar.	"
Stephen Osborn, wid., & Elizabeth Gammon, of Ilfracombe, Devon	... ..	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Davis & Nancy Rundle	... ..	16 May	"
George Williams & Mary Freethy	... ..	6 June	"
John Rawling & Betty Knight	... ..	12 June	"
Samuel Kendall & Martha Roskilling	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Rickard & Janet Boyle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Aug.	"

Thomas Lander & Jane Horswell ...	...	14 Sep.	1809
Noah Crook & Jenny Pope ...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Tresidder & Mary Prynne ...	...	13 Nov.	"
William Gard, w., & Jenny Elliott ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Jonathan Prynne & Mary Sleeman ...	...	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Horswell & Mary Harding ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Osborn & Betty Sandry ...	...	1 Mar.	1810
Benjamin Harvey, w., & Susan May, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 Apr.	"
John Paynter, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, gent., & Nancy Rawlings, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Apr.	"
William Ellery & Mary Trebilcock ...	...	7 Apr.	"
Robert Bear & Joanna Vivian ...	...	18 Apr.	"
Samuel Trevethan Bennett & Jenny Hodge ...	...	25 June	"
William Coombs, of Plymouth Dock, & Kitty Richards, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Parnall & Elizabeth Boyd ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Henry Horswell & Ann Hugo ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Philip Trescowthick & Elizabeth Bennett ...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Brown & Constance Williams ...	...	24 Dec.	"
David Jones & Ann Tucker ...	...	8 Jan.	1811
James Nance & Elizabeth Rawling ...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Helyar & Frances Mark ...	...	25 Feb.	"
James Yeo & Alice May, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 Mar.	"
William Philp & Mary Dark ...	...	18 Apr.	"
John Hellyar, of St. Merran, & Maria Lobb, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 May	"
William Watty, of Fowey, & Catherine Burd	...	6 June	"
William Green & Catharine Knight ...	...	29 June	"
Francis Curtis & Betty Fielding ...	...	27 July	"
James Reynolds & Nancy Hawken, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 July	"
Roger Martyn & Mary Rawling ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Thomas Hick, w., & Jane Grose, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Knight & Susanna Docton ...	...	5 Dec.	"
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Kenner ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Hawken & Mary Mallett ...	...	9 Jan.	1812
William Reath, of Egloshayle, & Thomasine Coode ...	...	20 Mar.	"
William Hawken, of St. Ervan, & Nancy Lobb ...	...	3 Apr.	"
David Roberts, w., & Nancy Pike, w. ...	...	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Teague ...	...	16 Apr.	"

1812]

Padstow Marriages.

113

Edward Winter & Elizabeth Trecowthick ...	18 May	1812
Thomas Hodge, of Lanteglos, nr. Camelford, & Mary Tredwen	1 June	„
John Lovering, of St. Austell, & Phillippa Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	23 June	„
Thomas Bray, of Tintagel, & Joanna Matthews	13 July	„
Michael Fielding & Jenny Osborn	2 Aug.	„
Holland Hutchings & Elizabeth Reynolds, <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug.	„
William Carsel & Mary Rundle, w. ...	29 Aug.	„
Robert Lang, of St. Issey, & Mary Hawken	14 Nov.	„
John Richards, w., & Rachel Raymond, w. ...	7 Dec.	„

Marriages at Warleggan,

1547 to 1718.

NOTE.—Attention has been called in the Preface to the recovery of the missing Warleggan Register. It is a small unbound book about eight inches square, the first few pages of which are almost completely destroyed. The remaining portions are fairly legible. The Marriages have been copied by Mrs. Glencross and are here printed by permission of the Rector, the Rev. C. Olive, M.A. For the later entries, up to 1812, the reader is referred to Vol. IV. of this series, where will be found also such additions and alternative readings as could be obtained from the Bodmin Transcripts.

VOLUME I.

[—] [—] & Joan Killowe...	...	[—] Oct.	1547
Christopher Geffery & Elizabeth [—]	...	13 Oct.	1548
John Philpe & Jone Halze	... ..	12 Mar.	1554
Willm. Lybby & Thomasyn Garth	..	4 Oct.	1556
John Langdon & Elnor Heare	... ..	25 Sep.	1558
John Philp & Margery Gaich	... ..	9 Apr.	1560
Richard Taylor & Annis Ba [—]	... ..	16 Mar.	„
Richard Hawkinge & Elizabeth Tubbe	... ..	24 Nov.	„
Christopher Jeffry & Jone Heare	... ..	10 Feb.	„
Richarde Lobbe & Thomasine Grosse	... ..	[—] Mar.	1562
Roger Tubbe & Katheryn Lower	... ..	13 June	„
Henry Lybby & Jone Lobbe	... ..	15 June	„
Nicholas Laundry & Elnor [—]	... ..	7 Nov.	1563
Robert Lobbe & Jone Marten	... ..	31 July	1564
John Pyper & Margaret Cole	... ..	24 Nov.	„
George Kyllowe & Alce Wilcock	... ..	10 Aug.	1571
John Connocke & Mary, dau. of George Tubbe, esq.	... ..	8 Sep.	1572
John Beare, son of John Beare, gent., & Johan Tubbe, dau. of George Tubbe, esq.	... ..	15 Jan.	„
Charles Grills, gent., & Annes, dau. of George Tubbe, esq.	... ..	6 Sep.	1573
Willm. Bowden & Jone Drew	... ..	4 Nov.	„

John Bunt & Elisabeth Verrill	...	...	10 Jan.	1573
John Grenwaye & Jone Piper, dau. of Richard Piper	...	...	10 May	1575
Robert Froste & Jone Bunt, w.	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Humfry & Mary Bl[—]kett	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Roger Christopher & Margery Shaw	...	...	5 Aug.	1576
Thomas Gath & Jone Isack	...	...	10 [—]	1577
John Ellacott & Katheryn Pollard	...	...	22 Nov.	1579
Willm. Haly & Alson Gill, w.	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Stap & Jone White	...	...	6 June	1581
Roger Lobbe & Jone Bounsell, w.	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Robert Braye & Jone Tubbe	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John [—]low & Elisabeth Cole	...	...	24 May	"
John Ellacott & Elisabeth Roundell	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Triston Hellings & Ales Piper	...	...	16 Aug.	1583
John [—]cas & Jone Mathew	...	...	[—] July	1585
Willm. Wilcocke & Jone Lobbe	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Tobias Tubbe & Jane Brokenge	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Wilcocke & Elnor Sargeant	...	...	29 Oct.	1586
Symon Beb & Grace Kenst	...	...	28 Aug.	1587
John Sargeaunt & Pasca Lobbe, w., Pasco Lobbe & Aradice Piper	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Robert Lance, gent., & Susan, dau. of George Tubbe, esq.	...	...	1 Oct.	"
George Lobbe & Martha Harris	...	...	25 Nov.	1591
John Will & Jane Joslyn	...	...	29 July	1592
John Will & Jane Joslyn	...	...	18 Nov.	1593
John Ryle & Jane Lybbye	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Lybby & Dorothy Lobbe	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Dyer & Aradis Lobbe	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Bounsoll & Elizabeth Piper	...	...	9 July	1594
John Philpe & Johan, dau. of George Killowe	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Robert Frost & [—] Parker	...	...	15 June	1595
Robert Lobbe & Mary Harris	...	...	5 July	"
Thomas Gayche & Jone Bounsell	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Wm. Tubbe & Margaret Cloak	...	...	13 Feb.	1596
Renolde Hellier & Jone Langdon,	...	...	5 Nov.	1597
Thomas Bowden & Jone Ellacott	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Ralphe Jorye & Elioner Langdon, w.	...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Langdon & Jone Lobbe	...	...	12 Feb.	1601
John Bowden & Honor Bettik	...	...	2 Sep.	1602

John Hocken & Cherety Bawden ...	...	1 Oct.	1603
John Parker & Jone Jeffry ...	...	12 Oct.	"
[—] Devene & Elinor Wilcoke ...	...	30 Sep.	1605
Philip Gill & Jane Willes... ..	...	17 Aug.	1606
Richard Vivian & Annis Haine ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Nicholas Row & Embling Knight ...	..	29 Nov.	"
Richard Sibly & Catherine Lucas ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Lazarus Curts & Jane Lobbe ...	...	7 Jan.	1607
George Trescotte & Alce Williams ...	...	[—] Oct.	1608
John Gill & Agnes Bounsell ...	...	30 Oct.	1609
John Pauson & Milysent Bragge ...	...	13 Nov.	"
George Vinton & Margery Porcel ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Langdon & Sybly Hely ...	...	3 July	1610
John Kellowe & Margery Vinton ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Oliver Cocke & Thamasin Toker ...	...	1 July	1611
John Knight & Joan Lobbe ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Pope & Rebecca Garth ...	..	13 Apr.	1612
John Lobbe & Margery B [—] ham ...	...	6 Aug.	1616
John Lucas & Jenny Binnick ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Philp & Ede Harry ...	...	13 Oct.	1617
Jacob Gill & Jane Barra ...	...	24 Aug.	1618
Emmannell Jeffry & Thomasine Knight ...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Pomroye & Hannah Lobb ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Roger & Margery Piper ...	...	23 Oct.	1619
William Williams & Barbara Bligh ...	...	26 June	1620
George Piper & Johan Sergeant ...	...	20 July	1621
John Bannicke & Johan Pawle ...	...	9 Feb.	1622
George Walkey & Elizabeth Sybley ...	...	29 Apr.	1623
John Knight & Margery Kellowe ...	...	14 July	"
Robert Knight & Elinor Edward ...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Richard Henwood & Johan Garth' ...	...	16 Jan.	1624
Ralph Knight & Rose Philp ...	...	31 May	1625
John Sturtridge & Sarah Lobb ...	...	18 July	"
Roger Binnick & Alice Lucas ...	..	10 July	1626
Richard White & Precilla Lobb ...	...	30 July	1627
Sylas Lobb & Honor Arthur ...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Arthur & Leah Lobb ...	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Lucas & Margaret Geach ...	...	15 Apr.	1629
John Jeffry & Agnise Knight ...	...	7 July	"
Rich. Buch & Martha Hawkye ...	...	22 June	"

John Bunt & Mary Garth	...	...	20 Aug. 1629
John Langdon & Johan Sturtridge	...	...	24 Nov. "
Richard Langdon & Catherine Syblye	...	...	13 Nov. 1630
[—] Rundle & Mary Hornabrook	...	...	1 Nov. 1632
[—] ph Scadgell & Anne Mounford	...	[—]	Nov. "
John Sybley & Penelope James	...	...	9 Sep. 1634
Phillip Symons & Martha Lobb	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Ellet & Julian Nekevell	...	...	14 Apr. 1635
Thomas Granger, minister, & Praecilla Reignold	...	...	2 Jan. 1636
William Rowe & Garthrite Geach	...	...	3 Jan. "
[—] oze & Catherine Seely	...	...	5 Sep. 1637
William Williams & Mary Crewes...	...	...	8 Aug. 1638
Nichas. Rowe & Priscilla Seargeat	...	...	8 Nov. "
Thomas Dyer & Emlyn Geach	...	...	7 Feb. "
Thomas Seller & Katherine Lobb	...	...	12 Oct. 1639
John Pearse & Susan Lobb	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Frost & Margery Nekevell	...	...	3 Apr. 1640
Mathew Andrew & Frances Lobb	...	...	30 July "
George Smith & Aalice Parker	...	...	19 Oct. 1641
William Gill & Dorothy Gill	...	...	18 Oct. 1642
Richard Panter & Dorothy Braye	...	...	3 Oct. 1644
Richard Hunt & Johan Knight	...	...	7 Sep. 1646
Peter Dage & Barbara Barrett	...	...	15 May 1648
Richard Hunt & Agnes Knight	...	...	[—] 1649
Richard Lobb & Ann Bennet	...	...	3 Aug. 1651
Peter Grills & Ann Dyer...	...	...	30 Sep. "
Henerye Little & Marey Gill	...	...	31 Dec. "
Thomas Jane & Hellen Rowe	...	...	24 Feb. "
Peter Grills, jun., & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	26 Feb. "
Wm. Code & Elizabeth Dannel	...	...	13 Sep. 1653
John Knight & Susan Wickham	...	...	6 Nov. 1655
Robert Jenkin & Nan Trenance	...	...	13 Nov. "
William Kellowe & Eliz. Bound	...	...	15 Dec. "
John West & Elizabeth Burnerd	...	...	27 May 1658
James Rows & Agnes Grills	...	...	15 Feb. "
Henry Phillips & Katharine Knight	...	...	18 July 1659
Henry Haine & Mary Miller	...	...	10 Aug. "
James Stanton & Phillip Sibly	...	...	23 Nov. "
John Willcock & Martha Couch	...	...	5 Dec. "
Richard Eason & Judith Binnick	...	...	5 Dec. "

William Row & Jael Sturtridge	...	...	10 Jan.	1659
Humphry Miller & Mary May	...	...	5 Apr.	1660
Nicholas Trevath & Jone Harris	...	...	26 Apr.	"
[————] [————] & Jone Pomerie	...	...	29 June	"
[————] Roger & Honor Langdon	...	...	5 July	"
John Langdon & Susan Knight	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Robert Mutton & Suscilia Kitta	...	...	9 July	1661
Isaacke Lucas & Sarah Pencavell	...	...	30 Dec.	1662
Richard Bawdon & Joane Lucas	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Peter Fuge & Judeth Bere	..	...	16 Jan.	1664
William Rowe & Judith Ellet	...	...	1 Feb.	1665
Ralph French & Jane Bray	...	...	12 June	1666
John Ellet & Joane Hambly	...	...	24 July	"
Nicholas Lobbe, son of Mr. Richard Lobbe & Ruth, dau. of John May, Rector	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Archelaus Lower & Beatrice Strong	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Robert Stanton & Margery Congdon	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Bawden & Elizabeth Jans, w.	...	...	23 Apr.	1667
Thomas Carew & Wilmot Russell	...	...	3 June	"
John Hosking & Mary Kitta	...	...	18 May	1668
Roger Crapp & Anne Couch	...	...	2 June	"
John Couch & Elizab. Henwood	...	...	2 June	"
Daniel Henwood & Jane Lower	...	...	2 Nov.	1669
John Anstis, gent., & Mary Laundrye	...	...	6 Oct.	1670
Thomas Pomeroy, gent., & Frances White	...	...	1 Feb.	1671
Charles Pomery, son of Rich. Pomery & Joan John, both of St. Neot...	...	...	13 May	"
John Nile & Thomasin Jenkyn	...	...	15 Sep.	1672
Ambrose Triggs, minister, & Eleanor his wife	...	...	2 Oct.	1673
Edward Hewett & Rachell Pope	...	...	5 May	1674
John Nile & Maute Couch	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Couch, of Cardinham, & Ann Dibble	...	...	13 Apr.	1675
Nicholas Grylls & Elizabeth Clogg	...	...	1 Jan.	1676
George Step & Elizabeth Dibble	...	...	16 May	1678
Thomas Verren & Katherine Mutton	...	...	20 May	"
John Wills & Martha Clogg	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Steven Verren & Jane Jennens	...	...	24 Feb.	"
William Wills & Elizabeth Row	...	...	20 Aug.	1679

James Leare, gent., of Tavestock, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Redden, gent., of North- amptonshire	19 July 1681
Tho. Browne & Elizabeth Randall...	9 Feb. "
Abraham Walkey & Jane Burned	9 Feb. "
Charles Grylls & Margery Row, "an heires"	18 Feb. "
William Olliver & Grace Cowling, of St. Neotts	27 Feb. 1682
Nicholas Skinner & Dorathe Stuckey	20 Sep. 1683
Nicholas Grylls & Sarah Stortridge	3 Mar. 1684
John Nile & Rose Isaac	3 Mar. "
John Oliver & Jane Woolcock	3 Mar. "
Peeter Row & Mary Mutton, both of St. Neots	17 Apr. 1688
Josias Donie & Darcas Isiack, both of St. Nyotts	9 Aug. "
John Bear, of Tiverton, co. Devon, gent., & Jane Cory, of Bodmin, gent., married in Warleggan, a hard fate will ensue, if not separation	5 Mar. "
Godfrey Wills & Elizabeth Grylls	1 Apr. 1689
Humphery Langsson & Dorathy Browne, both of Blisland	1 Apr. "
Phillip Lancson & Margery Landon	6 Aug. "
Peter Browne, of Blisland or Simonward, & Dorathe Reed, of St. Winnow	24 June 1690
John Spriddle, of Buckler Manicorum in Deavon, & Dorathe Long, gent., of London	24 Feb. "
Antony Tucker & Ann Dewstoe, Broadoak	1 July 1691
Will Hambly, gent., & Frances Erisey, gent., both of St. Neots	20 Dec. 1692
Nicholas Line & Ann Right, of Bodmin	14 Dec. "
Steven Jenken & Elizabeth Esteis, of St. Neots	23 Jan. 1693
Nicholas Juell & Loveday Sweet, of St. Neot	11 Jan. "
Nicholas Hawke, of Northpetherwyn, & Jane Coomer, of Linkinhorn	26 Oct. "
Walter Aire, of Cardinham, & Rose Knight...	5 Feb. "
William Best & Margerett Corom	17 Apr. 1695
Robert Wheeler & Mary Paull	8 May "
William Coleman, of Lanteglos, near Camel- ford, & Jane Tucker	16 Sep. "
John Hambly & Elizabeth Mutton...	17 Sep. "
John Triscot & Jane Bickford	28 Sep. "

John Priest & Bridgett Treinddle, both of Cardinham	6 Apr. 1697
Henry Hosken & Elizabeth Dyer	[—————]
Henry Hill, of Colstenton, & Margeret Right	27 Apr. 1698
John Broad & Phillippa Garland, of Advent	2 June „
John Paul & Ann Langdon	30 Nov. „
Peeter Salter & Ann Lampen, of Liskard ...	23 Apr. 1699
Peeter Tooker & Katherine Pomery, of St. Blazy	29 May „
Edward Hewet & Elliner Jane	30 Nov. „
Walter Bound & Honour Harris, both of St. Neott	16 Apr. 1700
Rich. Wills & Jone Langdon	13 May „
William Doney & Mary Taprell, both of St. Neotts	16 May „
Joseph Pearse & Mary Carne	7 Nov. „
Peeter Marten, of St. Veep, & Ann Hobb ...	23 Oct. „
John Dingle & Philippa Auger, both of Lanteglos by Camelford	30 Dec. „
William Venton & Jone Paul	4 Mar. „
Will. Lobb & Ann Wills, of Cardinham ...	3 Feb. „
John Frost & Jane Pidler	27 June 1701
James Bond, of Bodmin, & Susanna Wills, of Temple	1 Sep. „
Mathew Reepe & Grace Smith	22 Apr. 1703
Richard Chillcott & Martha Couch	1 June „
William Pioiack & Luce Warde	8 Dec. 1704
Warner Biggs, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Stanton	29 Dec. „
Mathew Beard & Mary Tremeere, of Bodmin	2 Jan. „
Nicholas Olver, of St. Breague, & Dorcas Grills of Southhill	6 Jan. „
Mathew Reepe & Marie Dyer	2 May 1705
Henry Bennett & Elizabeth Stepp	17 Nov. „
Robert Jope & Catherine Triggs	3 May 1706
John Carton, of Trevalga, & Mary Penney, of Blisland	2 May „
Marke Markes, of Cardinham, & Mary Lobb	5 May 1707
Samson George & Susanna Lobb	10 Sep. „
Thomas Hewett & Mary Hardin	7 Nov. „

Abraham Walkey & Catherine Davy	...	16 Feb.	1707
John Hewett & Joan Hardin	... ..	5 May	1708
Maugan Hendera, of Maugan, & Catherine Lobb	... ..	22 June	"
William Best, of Blisland, & Prudence Watts	...	9 Sep.	"
Anthony Nankivill & Elizabeth Davy, of Lanevitt	... ..	18 Nov.	"
William Hewett & Elizabeth Blight	...	7 June	1709
Stephen Juell & Jone Harris, of St. Breward	...	13 July	"
Michall Cowling & Susanna Cocking	...	27 Dec.	"
John Prout & Jane Lower	... ..	16 July	1710
Mathias Jenkins & Margery Edwards, of St. Mewan	... ..	4 Aug.	"
William Stanton & Mary Huet	... ..	[—————]
John Richards, of Menhiniott, & Elizabeth Bennet, of Liskeard	... ..	9 July	1713
George Stapp, of Talland, & Mary Ennor, of Lansallos...	... ..	10 July	1715
John Austes & Ann Luggier, both of St. Thomas, near Launceston	... ..	30 Jan.	1716
Edward Fosser & Mary Couch, of Buckanock	...	26 Aug.	1717
Alexander Hill & Jane Frost	... ..	27 Oct.	"
Peter Couch & Mary Score	... ..	15 Nov.	"
John Prout & Ann Burne	... ..	25 Feb.	"
John Pyne & Johan Hender, of West Looe	...	27 Nov.	1718

Marriages at Withiel,

1568 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriages hereunder given have been extracted by Mrs. Glencross from two volumes, viz.—the old Withiel Register which includes Baptisms and Burials from 1567 to 1786, and Marriages from 1568 to 1770, and from Hardwicke's Register which was commenced in 1754. Marriages between 1754 and 1770 are found entered in both Registers. The books are in good preservation, but in the first volume there is some bad writing and in places the record is almost illegible. The Rev. W. S. Cruddas, M.A., Rector of Withiel, has kindly allowed the Marriages to be printed. They are given here in chronological order, although, as is pointed out in the notes, such is not always the order preserved in the old Register.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Pawlye & Joana Jenkin ...	...	3 Nov. 1568
Williamus Collins & Alice Williams ...	...	14 Sep. 1569
Elizabetha Tomkin & Nicholaus Haye ...	...	10 Nov. 1570
Johes Caren & Joana Rushe ...	...	12 Nov. 1571
Nicholaus Jobbe & Alice Thethewaye ...	...	20 Nov. 1572
Willimus Drake & Joana Trenance ...	...	14 Nov. 1573
Willimus Baren & Agnes Polgreen ...	...	[—————]
Ricardus Baren & Joana Brinton ...	...	20 Dec. 1574
Stephanus Williams & Jana Pawlye ...	...	31 Oct. „
Thomas Williams & Elizabetha Salam ...	...	30 Apr. 1575
Thomas Cullis & Joana Cocke ...	...	14 May „
Johes Harvye & Maria Williams ...	...	15 May „
Henry Georg & Joana Jane ...	...	15 July 1576
Robartus Trevellon & Jone his wife ...	...	26 Oct. „
Johes Cornelles & Blanch Nicols ...	...	20 Jan. 1577
Johes Brinton & Joana Cuche ...	...	12 July 1578
John Tubbe & Joana Denis ...	...	10 Oct. „
Willims Lang & Margrata Warde... ..	...	24 Nov. „
Thomas Tomkin & Joana Dogo ...	...	14 June 1579
Roger Cleere & Joana Jacke ...	...	13 Jan. 1580

Johes Brode & Elizabethe Rushe ...	...	20 Jan.	1581
Thomas Pawly & Joana Caren ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Dennis & Agnes Hoper ...	...	30 Nov.	1582
Thomas Crane & Katerina Coswine ...	...	7 Feb.	1585
Thomas Bartly & Phillipp. Bradly ...	...	10 Nov.	1587
Christophar Knipe & Jane Crane ...	...	10 June	1588
Robart Penny & Jackett [———] ...	...	12 Jan.	1589
Thomas Dogo & Alice Vigoe ...	...	13 Jan.	1590
Johes Crane & Alice Miller ...	...	1 Jan.	1591
Stephen Pawly & Alice [——] hare ...	...	5 Feb.	"
Nicholaus Williams & Onner Pleminge ...	...	10 Feb.	"
Humphri Sara & Petronell Cullis ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Johes Tomking & Aveyes Trevilion... ..	...	28 Feb.	"
Tho. Tomking & Eliza Eplett ...	...	20 Sep.	1592
Robart Marchant & Thomsin Symon ...	...	20 Sep.	"
— Barnard Grenvild, esq., & Elizabetha Bevill		10 July	"
Richard Angellye & Margerett Williams ...	...	27 Nov.	1593
Ricardus Cuhe, gent., & Elizabetha Rawe, w.		5 Apr.	"
Johes Bamberye & Joana Cokke ...	...	20 July	"
Tho. Bradly & Thomsin Trenance... ..	...	20 Jan.	1600
Johes Harvy & Margerye Norrishe ...	...	10 June	"
Edward Lawrence & Margrett Trenance ...	...	20 Apr.	1601
Christoph. Tredwenn & Eade [———] ...	...	20 June	1603
Edward Lawrence & Jellian Braye ...	...	10 July	1604
William James & Margerye Francis ...	...	7 Jan.	"
William Chappman & Joana Tubbe ...	...	10 Jan.	1605
Johes Couch, gent., & Katerina Edwards ...	...	15 May	"
Margerye Cottyford & Willm. James ...	...	20 May	"
Thomas Pawlye & Elnor Hopper ...	...	2 Aug.	1606
John Williams & Margerett Crose [——] ...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Williams & Margrett Michell ...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Fenton & Peternell Sara ...	...	10 Nov.	"
Joseph Mapowder & Margerett Angelly ...	...	10 Oct.	1607
Marcus Edie & Alice Davy ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Willms. Hooper & Gracia Haynes... ..	...	18 July	1608
Willms. Browne & Jana Harry ...	...	20 Sep.	1609
Edwardus Jane & Agneta Frodde ...	...	10 July	"
Nichos. Dogoe & Marie his wife ...	...	30 July	"
Radalphus Wickat & Honora Collins ...	...	26 Apr.	1610
Johes Tomkyn & Elizabeth Webber ...	...	4 Feb.	"

Richardus [—] & Elizabeth Brent	...	1 July	1611
Henricus Treadwhin & Catrina Willms	...	15 July	"
Walterus Michell & Prudencia Willms	...	25 Nov.	"
Edwardus Pearse & Elizabetha Brey	...	30 Aug.	1613
Thomas Udie & Agneta Wilkey	...	3 Oct.	"
Stephanus Pauly & Maria Tippet	...	26 July	"
Johannes Berry & Elizabetha [—] ee	...	23 Sep.	"
Honoriam Rodulphi Wickett, w., & Gualterus Ludgar	... ..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Trenance, jun., & Margeria Prest	...	12 Feb.	1615
Blancha [?] Trembeth & Maria Tippet	...	12 Feb.	"
Johannes Braye & Immelinam Sara	...	18 Feb.	1616
Jana Geeler & Johanni Hockin	...	20 Apr.	1618
Nicholaus Bradley & Elizabetham Hockin	...	22 Apr.	"
Robertus Penny & Janam Richards	...	22 May	1619
Johannes Raulin & Janam Pooly	...	22 June	"
Thomas Dungle & Elizabetham Wolcock	...	24 Oct.	"
Philippus Trenance & Elizabetha Beuforde	...	24 Apr.	1620
Richardus Duggow, jun., & Gratiam Adams	...	17 July	1621
Richardus Biscomb & Joannam Palmer	...	3 Nov.	"
Johannes Palmer & Johannam Wilcocke	...	26 Jan.	"
Richardus Trewin & Joannam Luky	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Tub & Thomasinam Renfry	...	7 Oct.	1622
Johannes Knight & Philippa Williams	...	14 Apr.	1629
Johannes Brenton & Elizabetha Williams	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Hauky & Joanam Pooly	...	18 Nov.	"
Nicholaus Wolcocke & Dorotheam Jane	...	24 Jan.	"
Johannes Thomas & Marrie Treffry	...	19 Jan.	1624
Robert Condi & Janna Peny	...	3 Feb.	"
Edward Pooly & Emblinge Ivy	...	4 July	1625
Richard Ivy & Margareta Pooly	...	25 July	"
Bartholomaus Bastard & Margeria Beauford	...	30 Jan.	"
Math. Canne & Elizabetha Mory	...	30 Apr.	1626
Thomas Jane & Elizabetha Pearse...	...	2 Apr.	1627
Johannes Langdon & Petronillam Merry	...	29 Nov.	1632
Johannes Cocke & Mariam Renorden	...	21 Jan.	"
Edward Jane & Elizabetha Williams	...	3 Feb.	"
Hector Clemence & Dorothea Anny	...	28 Nov.	1633
Johannes Cannon & Christabellam Bauden	...	14 Apr.	1634
Georgius Mapowder & Jana Hocken, of St. Breoc	...	21 Apr.	"

Phillipus Collins & Jana Cock	...	...	28 Apr.	1634
[—]us White & Agnetam [—]	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Johannes White & Dionisiam Persons	...	...	13 June	1635
Johannes Williams & Elizabetham Heare, of Lanevett	...	...	20 July	"
Johannes Couch & Philippam Marten, w., lic.	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Mathew Giles & Annam Rawlin	...	...	9 May	1636
[—]cus Gibbs, of St. Ives, & Elizabetham Couch	...	...	19 July	"
Thomas Rich & Allison Halse	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richardus Trewinne & Katherinam Merry	...	...	10 Aug.	1637
Johannes Luke & Catharinam Mapouder	...	...	2 Apr.	1638
Henricus Edie & Honoriam Jane	...	...	21 May	"
Thomas Merry & Johannam Robins	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Stephens, of St. Columbe, & Elizabetham Tredwenne	...	...	9 July	1639
Robertus Renorden & Dorotheam Thomam	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Johannes Langdonne & Johannam Brintonne	...	...	20 July	1640
Robertus Pryne & Conetam Brode	...	...	27 Oct.	1641
Stephanus Powlie, sen., & Johannam Hoar	...	...	14 Nov.	1643
Henricus Michall & Agnetam Lang	...	...	11 May	1644
Jacobus Williams & Julianam Annys	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Wilielmus Hoken & Gratiam Palmer	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Bartlett, <i>alias</i> Williams, & Johannam Morgan	...	...	14 July	1645
Jacob Oxman & Honoriam Marten	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Christopher Hals, of Lanevet, & Agneta Paulie	...	...	10 Aug.	1647
Henricus Brenton & Elizabetham Trenance	...	...	3 Apr.	1648
Gulielmus Langdon & Elizabetham Parsons	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Johannes Penny & Joannam Gidley	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Nicholaus Williams & Gratiam Dogoe	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Johannes Hamley & Johannam Harvey	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Gulielmus Pauly & Johannam Ham	...	...	15 May	1649
Johannes Moyses & Blanchea Dingle	...	...	31 Dec.	1650
Jasper Whetter & Wilmote Bradley	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Philippus Boscombe & Elizabetham Renorden	...	...	15 Oct.	1651
Martin Retallick & Meriam Bray	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Duggee & Jane Henwood	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Edwardus Jane & Johannam Merry	...	...	16 Nov.	1652

Phillipe Jolly, of Lanevet, & Margeret [—]	25 Apr.	1653
Edwarde Hals & Katherin Trewin... ..	20 Sep.	„
<i>[The ten entries which follow are inserted in the Register after the two entries of 1681.—ED.]</i>		
Richard Pyll tooke and acknowledged Alice Pears for his wife	26 June	1654
Drew Sweet.took and acknowledged Florence Poolie for his wiffe... ..	27 Dec.	„
George Brenton took Elizabeth Argus for his wife	4 June	1655
Thomas Trenance took Katherine Cook for his wife	[—————]	
James Pooley took Jane Sweete for his wiffe... ..	10 Dec.	1655
John Jane took Joane Dogoe for his wife	24 Nov.	1656
Richard Dogoe took Mary Biscombe for his wiffe	16 Feb.	„
John Wollcom took Catherine Bray for his wiffe	5 Aug.	„
[————] [————] took Margaret [————] for wiffe	23 Sep.	„
Warden Angelly	27 Apr.	1657
Nicholaus Cole, of Lannevet, & Catherina Courtney... ..	20 Oct.	1661
Johannes Wolcock & Alicia Code	10 Oct.	1663
Johannes Hocken & Mariam Sweet	20 Feb.	„
Thomas, son of Thomas Williams, of Retire, & Margareta Bawden	22 Nov.	1664
Thomas Hix, of Padstow, & Honoria Pauly	31 Jan.	„
Richardus Knight & Magdalenam Trevethik	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Sweet & Mariam Williams	3 Aug.	1665
Abell Vanson & Honoram Kingh	29 Jan.	1666
Reinoldus Gerans & Mariam Whetter	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Merrey & Johannam Renolls	22 Apr.	1669
Johannes Price & Ruth Hix	23 Nov.	„
William Luke & Loudey Trevithick	7 Nov.	1670
Nichollas Woolcock & Barbara Hicks	21 Nov.	„
Andreas Tankin & Mariam Paul	3 Feb.	1671
Antonius Trethey [?] & Elizabetham Woolcock	13 Jan.	„
Christopherus Pedler & Mariam Williams	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Merrie & Joanna Parnell	21 Jan.	1672

Henry Harriss & Joan Tomm	...	...	[—————]
Mark Udy & Mary Cundy	...	...	25 Aug. 1673
Warrem Sweet & Mary Hicks	...	...	3 Oct. "
William Bennet & Jone Jenkyn	...	...	17 Aug. 1674
Thomas Perran & Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Frohock	...	...	16 Jan. "
Francis Burne & Katharine, dau. of Jasper Whetter	...	...	10 July 1675
Henry Harriss & Honner Dungey	...	...	16 Nov. "
James Williams & Jone Knight	...	...	20 Nov. "
Robert Jermans & Lydia Mock	...	...	24 Nov. "
Thomas Luke & Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hicks	...	...	27 Nov. "
Vallentine Vivian & Tamson Phillips	...	...	23 Dec. "
William Robins & Mary Mapowder	...	...	15 Jan. "
Johannes Walcomb & Katharina Bray	...	...	5 Aug. 1676
Mark Udy & Margaret Gelly	...	...	23 Sep. "
Gulielmus Langdon & Mariam Brenton	...	...	8 Apr. 1678
Jacobus Oxnam [<i>James Oxman</i>] & Thomasine Luky	...	...	27 Apr. "
James Sandery [<i>Sanders</i>] & Joannam Randolph	...	...	14 Nov. "
Robertus Elford & Elizabetham, dau. of Johannes Trenans	...	...	23 June 1679
Johannes Miners & Mariam, dau. of Rogeri Hockin	...	...	13 Jan. "
*Lawrence Grouden & Blanch Robins	...	...	24 Oct. 1681
*William Wats & Grace Parnell	...	...	8 Oct. "
William Randolph & Jane, dau. of John Trenance	...	...	10 June 1682
John Eustis & Jone, dau. of James Williams	...	...	23 Nov. "
<i>Joseph Withell & Winifred Rondoll</i>	...	...	8 May 1684
<i>John Buckingham & An Trenance</i>	...	...	24 Nov. "
<i>Thomas Dandy & Mary Hambly</i>	...	...	21 Apr. 1685
<i>Richard Prier & Embling Varko</i>	...	...	2 May "
<i>Richard Gidley & Jane Retallacke</i>	...	...	16 Dec. "
Mr. William Robins was married	...	...	4 June 1687
Richard Gidley was married	...	...	13 Dec. "
Joseph Withill took and acknowledged Winifred Rondell	..	...	8 May 1684

* Entered twice, before and after entries 1654—1677.

- John Buckingham & Lodye An Trenance ...	4 Nov.	1684
Thomas Dandy & Mary Hambly	21 Apr.	1685
Richard Prier & Embling Varker	2 May	"
Thomas Dandy & Mary, dau. of John Hambly	8 May	"
Richard Geedly & Jane Retalaffe	26 Dec.	"
Robart Preen & Margret Brod	24 Apr.	1686
Thomas Frances & Phillipi Michell	1 Jan.	1691
Edward Lenine & Blanch Foott	14 Aug.	1693
John Foot & Susana Dandy [<i>Dodg</i>]	26 Nov.	1694
Humphry Polglase & Mary Julian	30 Nov.	1695
John Maynard & Mary Hosking	24 Sep.	1696
John Hocking & Joan Peeny	13 Apr.	1697
John Jane & Susanah Louesh [<i>? Lewis</i>]	27 May	"
Richard Tremene & Elizabeth Marten	20 July	"
Petherick Williams & Garthred Burn	11 Aug.	"
Ezikell Pullkinghorn & Darkus Williams	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Robarts & Catherine Ball	1 Dec.	"
John Sweett & Catherine Luke	28 May	1699
Thomas Row & Mary Penny	8 Apr.	1700
William Wilcok & Elizabeth Pokinhorn	22 July	"
John Tanner & Emblin [<i>Champion</i>]	1 Oct.	"
John Hocken & Elizabeth Betty	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Woolcock & Mary Every	25 June	1701
Philip Babb & Dorcas Pooley	29 Oct.	"
John Garland & Sarah Pokinhorn	14 Sep.	"
John Pedler & Mary Williams	16 Feb.	"
Richard Cory & Ann Martyn	9 Apr.	1702
Arthur Robins & Loveday Tamblin	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Yeates & Elizabeth Luke	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Rose Crap	15 May	1703
Christofer Pedler & Alice Oliver	20 Nov.	"
Peter Bettie & Alice Hockin	2 Feb.	"
Richard Row & Mary Gaugh	26 June	1704
Roger Bray & Mary Williams	30 June	"
John Hockin & Elizabeth Jane	3 July	"
Humphry Bettie & Charitie Jane	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Hawken & Ann Mulford	28 Dec.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Honor Hendy... ..	20 June	1705
William Cockile & Margaret Champion	28 Aug.	"
Richard Duggoe & Jane Slade	22 Sep.	"

Francis Richards & Dorothe Woolcok	...	2 Feb.	1705
William Servis & Elizabeth Foot	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Anthony Servis & Elizabeth Sweet	...	13 May	1706
John Harris, of Lifton, in Devon, gent., & Elizabeth Gully, of Newlyn, in Cornwall	... ..	23 Feb.	"
Vauhan [—] [Vaughan Kestel] gent., & Mary Prideaux	... ..	2 Apr.	1707
Thomas Pedler & Ann Yeates	... ..	29 May	"
Charles Pedler & Grace Sweet	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Anthony Geale [Yeates] & Mary Crap, both of St. Issie	... ..	17 Apr.	1708
William Thorn & Mary Ligoë [Lidgie]	... ..	27 Dec.	" <i>Ligoë in North.</i>
Richard Hockin & Dorcas Yeats	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Edward Angelly & Joan Gaugh	... ..	24 Apr.	1709
Philip Burn & Dorcas Pooly	... ..	30 Oct.	1711
Anthony Randolph & Mary Wood	... ..	18 May	1712
Thomas Merry & Marian Parkin	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Edward Sweet & Mary Parkin	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Lawrence Grouden & Mary Penny...	... ..	1 May	1714
Richard Truscott & Mary Williams, of Roch	...	5 June	"
William Welky, of St. Austell, & Ann Williams	... ..	13 Nov.	"
Charles Reynolds, of St. Ivill, & Jane Duggoe	...	18 Dec.	"
Peter Forde & Izabella Pedler, of Lanivett	...	19 Feb.	"
Andrew Buckingham & Gunnett Prin	...	5 Nov.	1715
Stephen Buckingham & Margaret [Kit], of St. Columb Major	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Samuell Robins & Mary Sweet	... ..	3 June	1716
John Treveall & Rebecca Mufford, both of Roch	...	19 Feb.	"
Nathaniell Sleeman & Alice Sweet, both of Bridrule...	... ..	15 May	1717
Thomas Williams & Grace Martyn, of Roch	...	19 June	"
Thomas Kestle & Margaret Lowry, both of St. Columb Major	... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Wolcock & Joan Benire, of Lanivet	...	5 May	1718
Richard Retallick & Grace Brenton, both of St. Wenn...	... ..	16 June	"
Jonathan Pennaliggan, of St. Issy, & Elizabeth Jane...	... ..	3 Jan.	"

Thomas Merryfield, of St. Wenn, & Jane Rodda	2 Feb.	1718
Robert Williams & Katherine Julian ...	16 June	1719
Laurence Grouden & Elizabeth Vanson ...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Duggoe & Florence Walker ...	19 Apr.	1720
Nicholas Merry & Margaret Williams ...	13 May	"
William Carpenter, of Sithney, & Frances Sampson, of the borough of Helston, <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
James Jenkin, of St. Wenn, & Mary Sweet ...	12 Nov.	"
John Pardew, of Rame, & Elizabeth Wolcock	27 Dec.	"
Willm. Cock & Katherine Swete	28 Jan.	"
William Pedlar & Jone Williams	2 Feb.	"
- John Buckingham & Jane Hendraw, both of St. Columb Major	7 May	1721
Willm. Chapell, of Bodmin, & Mary Williams	27 May	"
John Warren, of St. Enodor, & Elizabeth Dandy	21 Apr.	1722
John Vague & Mary Dowe	12 May	"
Jugurtha Hawken, of St. Austle, & Mary Cock, of Luxulian	3 June	"
John Oule & Jane White, both of Lanlivery...	10 July	"
John Bilky & Mary Peters, of St. Breock ...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Harris, of Perranzabulou, & Alice Trevascas	23 Nov.	1723
Willm. Clemens, of St. Austle, & Joan Trevascas	1 June	1724
Thomas Ford & Grace Hicks	7 May	"
Walter Husband, of Bodmin, & Grace Julian	7 Feb.	"
John Best & Mary Treys [<i>Treggs</i>] both of St. Columbe Major	17 Aug.	1725
Willm. Jeffery, of St. Minver, & Elizabeth Pooly	29 Sep.	"
Theophilus Harris, of St. Breock, & Mary Trevascas	10 Jan.	"
John Sweet & Elizabeth Julian	30 July	1726
Thomas Julian & Ann Sweet	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Penrose & Rose Grigg, both of St. Dennis	17 Apr.	1727
John Woon & Elizabeth Trevascas ...	24 Apr.	"
Samuell Robins & Mary Hicks, of Luxulian	30 May	"
John Row & Ann Nankivell	24 Apr.	1728

Christopher Bennet, of Bodmin, & Jane Hicks	17 Aug. 1728
Nicholas Pedlar & Sarah Roberts	26 Apr. 1730
Christopher Hambly & Dorcas Roberts	5 May "
John Pedlar & Mary Pasco	28 Feb. "
Edward Hix & Mary Wolcock	7 June 1731
John Dandy & Mary Jane	29 May "
Nicholas Phillips, of St. Ewe, & Jane Allen	12 Dec. "
Richd. Hocking & Rose Yates	31 Dec. "
Richd. Trevethan, of Lower St. Columbe, & Elizabeth Service, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov. 1732
Richard Julian & Jone Williams, of Luxulian	15 July 1734
Thomas Williams & Rebecca Idavean, both of ye psh. of Roch	23 Dec. "
William Nankivill & Elenor Adams	15 Feb. "
Charles Pedlar & Elizabeth Yates	15 May 1735
Richd. Brenton, of St. Wenn, & Grace Sweet	18 May "
Richd. Usticke, of Eccloshayle, & Katherine Trewren, <i>lic.</i>	28 May "
John Warne, of St. Kew, & Sarah Robins	28 Jan. "
Willm. Wolcock & Elizabeth Burn	1 Mar. "
Joseph Paull & Honour Bridgman	6 Jan. 1736
Thomas George & Jone Stone	10 Jan. "
Thomas Martyn & Jane Duggo	16 Apr. 1737
John Thomas, of ys parish, & Jone Walters, of Phelley, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. "
Melchizedeck Wats & Mary Crap, both of Roch	16 Dec. 1738
Rd. Evelyn & Elizabeth Higgins, both of St. Columbe Major	27 Dec. "
Peter Bennet, of Lanlivery, & Katherine Pedlar	2 Jan. "
John Hore & Mary Stephens, of Roch	5 June 1742
Thomas Baisley, of St. Columbe Maj., & Dorcas Pedlar	29 May 1743
John Giles & Grace Duggoe	18 June "
Samuel Mitchell, of Camborne, & Ann Angelly	2 Jan. 1744
James Oliver & Honour Nichols, of St. Breage	24 Apr. 1745

Thomas Rickett & Mary Yates	11 Nov.	1745
William Jolly, of St. Columbe Major, & Elizabeth Tom	20 May	1746
Charles Pearce, of Bodmin, & Rebecca Oliver	9 Jan	"
William Popham & Jane Hawke, of Bodmin	6 Apr.	"
Robert Luke & Elizabeth Williams	22 Dec.	1747
Nicholas Ellery & Joan Yates	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Pedlar & Grace Bennet	29 Oct.	1749
William Simons & Mary Nancy, both of Padstow	25 Feb.	"
Richard Burn & Mary Brabin	30 Apr.	1750
Thos. Dyer, of Roch, & Elizabeth Luke	26 Sep.	"
Benjamin Muffet, of Roch, & Florence Halse, of St. Austle	21 Jan.	"
James Merrifield, of St. Wen, & Mary Warne	20 Apr.	1751
Thomas Button, of Lanivet, & Catherine Bridgeman	9 June	"
Caleb Pearce & Jane Bridgman	9 June	"
George Julian & Anne Roskilly	24 June	"
Joseph Growden, of St. Breock, & Grace Jeffery	3 Feb.	1751
John Pearce & Mary French	29 May	1752
John Penligger & Ann Buscombe, both of St. Breock	12 Feb.	1753
Richard Trescot & Elizabeth Brewer	17 June	"
John Colwell, of Cardinham, & Mary Hockin	24 July	"

VOLUME II.

William Sandercock & Mary Symons	23 Dec.	1754
Stephen Warne & Mary Hicks	30 Dec.	"
Philip Foot, sojourner, & Mary Hambly	19 Oct.	1755
John Sandy, sojourner, & Mary Rowe	19 Jan.	1756
William Butson & Rose Hockin	1 Mar.	"
Samson Buckthought & Mary Cook	26 May	"
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Julian	3 Aug.	"
Robert Prynne & Jane Guy	20 Oct.	"
John Longmaid & Mary Pedlar	25 Oct.	"
Martin Cock & Elizabeth Pumroy, both of St. Wenn	6 Jan.	1757

Robert Parkins, of St. Wenn, & Mary Gill ...	20 Feb.	1757
John Gellard, of Lanivit, & Elizabeth Sarvise <i>lic.</i>	15 May	"
John Williams & Jenefer Kestle	25 Apr.	"
Henry Watts, of St. Breock, & Mary Blake	19 Dec.	"
William Inch, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Blake	22 May	1758
Charles Paskoe, of Lanivit, & Honour Grouden	7 Oct.	1759
William Oliver, of Bodmin, & Rebecca Boscomb	13 Nov.	"
Samuel Glanville, of St. Columbe Majr., & Mary Brewer	17 Dec.	"
— Thomas Lee, of Roch, & Mary Mark ...	20 Oct	1760
William Pope & Mary Johns, both of St. Wenn	27 Ap.	1761
William Prynne & Elizabeth Hewett ...	11 May	"
William Woon, of Roch, & Joan Nankivell, of St. Wenn	3 Aug.	"
Jonathan Cock, of St. Wenn, & Frances Roberts	13 Oct.	"
Samuel Liddicoat & Elizabeth Lanyon, both of St. Wenn	9 May	1762
John Julian, of St. Breock, & Jenefer Martin	22 May	"
William Hicks, sojourner, & Mary Martyn, of St. Ervan	3 May	1763
Philip James, of St. Wenn, and Mary Varcoe	5 Mar.	1764
William Lobb & Mary Powell	21 May	"
Henry Rowe & Margaret Blewett ...	11 June	"
Nicholas Brokenshire, w., of Roche, & Elizabeth Trescott, w.	2 Sep.	1765
Joseph Tinney & Elizabeth Woon, both of St. Wenn	4 Nov	"
Henry Rowe & Mary Gyll, sojourner ...	3 Feb	1766
Henry Daw & Joan Harris	1 Apr.	"
* John Philips, of Roach, & Elizabeth Parkin	14 Sep.	"
* James Thomas, of Lanivet, & Joan Giles ...	25 Dec.	"
William Sweet & Mary Gyll	7 Oct.	1767

William Buckthought & Joanna Hill	...	3 Dec.	1767
Richard Julian, w., & Ann Crago, sojourner	...	11 Sep.	1769
Solomon Basely, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Sweet, lic.	... ..	29 Sep.	"
George Searle, of St. Minver, & Ann Pearce, of Lanivet	... ..	23 Oct.	"
John Bate, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Paul	...	26 Dec.	"
John Giles & Mary Paul	... ..	10 Feb.	1770
John Udy & Ann Udy	... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Blewett & Ann Rowe	... ..	5 June	"
Bartholomew Warne & Jenefer Martyn, sojourner	... ..	23 June	"
Joseph Pedlar & Ann Varcoe	... ..	27 Aug.	"
Robert Higgins, sojourner, & Elizabeth Growden, sojourner	... ..	25 Sep.	"
John Varcoe & Mary Rickett [<i>Richard</i>]	...	8 Oct.	"
Harry Varco, of Bodmin, & Grace Giles	...	11 Aug.	1771
John Johns, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Luke	...	22 Aug.	"
John Groce & Dorcas Pedlar, of Lanivet	...	16 Sep.	"
John Vivian & Mary Ellery	... ..	2 Feb.	1772
Peter Hocking & Lydia Smith, sojourners	...	17 May	"
Thomas Basely & Mary Varco, sojourner	...	8 June	"
John Rowe, of Constantine, & Thomasine Hicks	... ..	25 Oct.	"
William Julian & Elizabeth Richard	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard White, sojourner, of St. Wenn, & Mary Thomas	... ..	26 Jan.	1773
John Giles & Elizabeth Brenton	... ..	9 May	1774
James Tabb, of St. Wenn, & Ann Wyett	...	16 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Ann Rogers, sojourner	...	27 Feb.	1775
Jacob Dyer, w., of Roche, & Ann Thomas w., Philip Browne, of St. Columb Major, & Ann Stephens	... ..	5 Nov.	"
George Harry & Grace Hocking, of St. Breock	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Stephen Giles & Elizabeth Julian	... ..	22 May	1776
Thomas Tonkin & Jane Ellery	... ..	23 Sep.	"
John Gillard & Mary Hore	... ..	23 Oct.	"
John Gillard & Mary Hore	... ..	21 Apr.	1777
William Prynne & Grace Hawken, sojourner...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Colwell, w., & Loveday Vyvyan, lic.	...	6 Jan.	1778

John Longmaid & Mary Martyn	2 Oct.	1779
Samuel Philipps, of St. Wenn, & Philippa Luke	19 Oct.	"
Richard Julian & Frances Sweet	29 Mar.	1780
John Williams, of St. Columb Major, & Jane Prynn, sojourner	29 Nov.	"
William Luke & Margaret Julian	5 June	1781
Christopher Giles & Sarah Pound	14 Apr.	1782
John Sweet & Elizabeth Prynn	18 Aug.	"
Philip Buckthought & Mary Reynolds	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Rickard & Elizabeth Hicks	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Julian, junr. & Martha Giles	26 Jan.	1783
John Stephens, of Roche, & Grace Gill, <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec.	"
William Crapp, sojourner, & Philippa Prynn	17 July	1785
Richard Best, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Julian	18 May	1786
Samuel Epplett, of St. Eval, & Mary Stephens	3 June	"
William Chapman, of St. Wenn, & Admonitia Ellery	26 Nov.	"
John Pedlar, of Lanivet, & Elizabeth Yeats ..	7 Jan.	1788
Richard Tellam & Jane Jeffery, of Lanivet ...	22 Nov.	1789
William Blewett & Elizabeth Giles	24 Dec.	"
John Mark, sojourner, & Mary Brenton	26 Dec.	"
Matthew Thomas, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Tellam	28 Dec.	"
George Pinch, of Roche, & Olive Inch	16 Feb.	1790
Nicholas Condy, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	28 June	"
George Julian & Ann Thomas	5 Oct.	"
James Retallick & Dorcas Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	4 Nov.	"
Nicholas Ellery & Mary Ellery, of St. Breock	3 Feb.	1791
Joseph Kestell, of St. Breock, & Jenefer Kestell	15 Aug.	"
Cornelius Philp, of St. Mabyn, w., & Mary Pound, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	1793
Thomas Francis, of Lanivet, & Frances Rickard	9 Apr.	"
John Hambly & Elizabeth Barratt	31 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Loveday Julian	23 Oct.	1794

William Bullock, a private in Cornwall Militia, & Mary Lobb	29 Dec.	1794
Robert Anger, of Roche, & Barbara Penliggan	16 Apr.	1795
Robert Luckham & Mary Moore	30 June	"
John Julian & Ann Hockin	2 Nov	"
John Julian, sojourner, & Mary Mellow, of St. Stevens	14 Dec.	"
James Higman, of St. Mewan, & Alice Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	1796
James Stephens & Rebecca Thomas ...	18 July	"
William Skews, of St. Ewe, & Nancy Blewett	13 Aug	"
William Bray, of St. Wenn, & Grace Harry	12 Oct.	"
Simon Richards, of St. Stephen's, & Jenefer Julian	11 Feb.	1797
John Varcoe & Ann Dyer	3 July	"
John Pedlar & Ann Kellow, of St. Breock	17 Oct.	1798
James Bone, of St. Mary's, Truro, & Jane Parkin, <i>lic.</i>	3 June	1799
Augustus Morcom, of Kenwyn, & Ann Parkyn, <i>lic.</i>	15 July	"
John Yates & Elizabeth Pedlar, of Lanivet,	1 Jan.	1801
William Julian & Arabella Smith	29 Jan.	"
John Vivian & Jane Thomas, sojourner ...	23 May	"
Charles Pedlar & Maria Vercoe, of Lanivet	6 July	"
Robert Kent, sojourner, w., & Nancy Vivian	16 Oct.	1802
Richard Lobb & Mary Sandy, sojourner	24 Oct.	"
James Thomas, sojourner, & Susanna Osborne, sojourner	22 Nov.	"
Richard Bazley, of Bodmin, & Anne Lobb ...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Osborn, of St. Issey, & Elizabeth Veal	2 Oct.	1803
John Trebilcock & Sarah Pedlar	11 Feb.	1804
William Brenton & Joan Morten	5 May	"
Richard Hicks, sojourner, & Sarah Pedlar ...	9 June	"
William Goss, sojourner, & Mary Bishop	18 Feb.	1805
Zaccheus Goldsworthy, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Yeats	2 June	"
John Jory & Ann Julian	19 June	"
Mark Couch & Joanna Bilky, sojourner ...	26 June	1806

James Brabyn, sojourner, & Mary Pedlar, sojourner	16 May 1807
William Hodge, of St. Stephen's, and Elizabeth Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	21 May „
Philip Kent, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Julian	31 Oct. „
William Pedlar & Margaret Stribley, of St. Wenn	11 June 1808
Sampson Julian, of St. Mabyn, & Joan Julian	16 July „
James Giles & Mary Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>	6 June 1809
Robert Higman, of Roche, & Nancy Varcoe	8 July „
Thomas Arthur, lab., of St. Minver, & Mary Varcoe	4 Dec. „
George Julian & Catherine Moon	30 Dec. „
William Olver, lab., & Nancy Brenton	24 Feb. 1810
William Varcoe, lab., & Grace Menneer	11 Oct. „
Edward Harris, of Lanivet, lab., & Jenifer Pound, <i>lic.</i>	8 Jan. 1811
Richard Cundy, of St. Dennis, & Mary Symons	7 July „
John Bassett, of St. Enedor, & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec. „

Marriages at St. Sampson, *otherwise Golant,*

1568 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of St. Sampson date from the year 1568 and consist of three volumes. The first and second volumes have been rebound and the leaves skilfully mended. Unfortunately the work of repair came too late to preserve some of the edges of the leaves which were already completely worn away. From the year 1710 to 1719 there is no record of Marriages and from 1711 to 1719 no record of either Baptisms or Burials. Mrs. Glencross has carefully copied the Marriages and they are here printed by permission of the Rev. H. Lines, Vicar of St. Sampson.

VOLUME I.

[—] Cunstable & Joane Goudinge	...	[—] Sep. 1568
John Vanson & Joane Badcocke	... ..	6 Nov. 1569
John Nutell & Joane Broade	... ..	20 Feb. "
[—] Raye & Julian Armigall	... ..	12 June 1570
]—bert James & Elizabeth Barrett	... ..	25 June "
Melchizidec Poi [—] & Edeth Stronge	... ..	4 Sep. "
Christopher Oliver & [—] ]—	... ..	24 Oct. 1571
John Davy & Alson Coull	... ..	[—]
Thomas Stronge & Eliz. Davy [?]	... ..	25 Dec. 1572
Thomas Gatty & Elizabeth Couch...	... ..	5 Oct. 1573
John Lawrence & [—] [—]	... ..	28 Oct. "
<i>[Three entries illegible.]</i>		
John Badcocke & Joane his wiffe	... ..	7 June 1575
John Hoskin & Joane [—]	... ..	[—] 1576
Thomas Cengdon & Nicoll Cunstable	... ..	6 Nov. "
John Pooky & Margaret Danniell	... ..	4 Aug. "
[—] Lome & Elizabeth his wiffe	... ..	15 Sep. 1577
[—] Davie & Blanch his wiffe	... ..	22 Sep. 1578
Thomas Lome & Loudy Stronge	... ..	30 Sep. "
Thomas Hix & Barbara his wiffe	... ..	16 June 1579
Henerie Bamfield & Allson his wiffe	... ..	8 Nov. 1580

William Hix & Joane Pascow	...	...	8 Dec.	1581
John Cradock & Phillip Robin	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Fugan & Thamozin Layne	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Henerie Gath, & Emlin Badcock, w.	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Michell & Elinor Teage	...	...	30 Apr.	1582
Henerie Tom & Nicoll Lakes	...	...	[—]	1583
Richard Martin & Elizabeth Stronge	...	...	[—]	1584
John Heard & Constance his wiffe...	...	...	[—]	1585
George Richards & Alison his wiffe	...	...	[—]	1586
Robert Stronge & Joane Beale	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Richard Rowse & Willmot his wiffe	...	...	[—]	"
John Beale, of [—] anhel & Joane Hendy	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Thomas [—] & Katherine Couie	...	...	25 Sep.	1587
John Cunstable & Dorothy Hoskin	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John [—] ule & Emblin, d. of John Husband	...	...	28 Aug.	1588
John Bullock & Mary Lome	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Lakes & Joane Robin	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Paskowe & Katherine Gould...	...	...	12 Apr.	1589
John Small & Elinor Davy	...	...	8 Nov.	"
James [—] & Joane Gatty	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Barne & [—] [—]	...	...	21 June	1590
Martin Michell & Joane Jane	...	...	12 July	"
Thomas [—] & Joane Good	...	...	14 July	"
Henrie Lome & [—] [—]	...	...	18 May	1591
Roger Parkin & Alce Flemminge	...	...	30 May	"
Robert Flemminge & Blanch Beall	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Barret & Mary B [—]	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Richard Rouse & Annis Jacob	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Courtylie Cunstable & Margerie his wife	...	...	10 Mar.	"
John Coule & Joane Trusell	...	...	16 Oct.	1592
John Puckey & Joane [—]ker	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Michell & Nichol, late wiffe of Tho. Tom	...	...	20 [—]	1593
John Barret, gent., & Jone Head	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John Birt & Allis Pearse	...	...	20 June	1594
John Pearse & Joane Rogers	..	...	14 July	"
John Pearse, senior, of St. Veryn, & Elizab. Hender	...	...	25 July	"
William Couch, gent., & Mrs. Joane Hosken, w.	...	...	20 Oct.	"
[—] iam Dission, Frenchman, & Julian Beall	...	...	[—]	1595
[—] [—] aniell & Anne Kellow	...	...	1 July	1596

[—]ony Small & Blanch Collins... ..	2 Oct.	1596
John Huggins & Margerie Grills	9 Feb.	1597
William Cullin, of Tywardreath, & Emblin, dau. of Mr. Richard Bar [—]	[—] Feb.	„
[—]rd Cradocke & Katherine Pascow, w.	20 May	1598
[—] Richards & Christian Pe [—] of Leskeerd	29 May	„
[—] Hendy & Eliz. [—]	25 Sep.	„
John Small & Grace Sing, w.	30 Jan.	„
William Hick, fisherman, & Jone Cradocke ...	13 Oct.	1599
[—]ter Pirkins & Elizabeth [—], of [—]dreath	25 Nov.	„
Charles Eley, taylor, of Truro, & Margerie Lome	6 May	1600
John Chalk [?], of Tywardreath, & Rose Hockin	20 May	„
William Michel & Joane Catberne, <i>alias</i> Coude [?]	20 Apr.	1601
Richard Harrington & Joane, dau. of John Davie	21 Nov.	„
John Good & Ann Tom	8 Apr.	1602
Stephen Samson, of Winnoh, & Marie Voudriat, w., of Plimmow	10 June	„
Richard Gill, fisherman, & Joane his wiffe ..	21 June	„
William Watts & Julian Jagoe	2 Aug.	„
Arthur Vomler [?] & Joane [—]	20 June	1603
Nicholas Burbe & Phillip Treleage	10 July	„
John Mathew & Blanch Fry	12 Sep.	„
John Martin & Joane Michell	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Gill & Margaret Lakes	20 Oct.	„
John Hawky [?] & [—] Cuvar	24 Oct.	„
John Davie, junr., & Annis Hickers	28 Oct.	„
John Badcocke & Joane Web	10 June	1604
Jo. Calfe & Phillip Michell	5 Aug.	1605
Joh. Paret & Alse [—]	11 Sep.	„
John Tre [—] & Emblin Medar	18 Sep.	„
Richard [—], of Foy, & Eliz. his wiffe ..	[—]	1606
Pethereck Morcum & Joane Beale	9 Feb.	„
Nicholas Calfe & Loare Taylor	10 Mar.	„
[—] Vanson & Jane [—]nnar	[—]	1607
Jo. G [—], h., & Eliz. Cock, of Tywardreath	[—]	„

Tho. Davie, junr., & Joane, dau. of Phillip Treleag	26 Jan.	1607
John Pearse & Joane Pucky, w.	30 Jan.	"
John Collquite, merchant, & Willott, dau. of John Con [—]	3 Feb.	"
John Bowman, of Lanrath, & Mary Davie ...	13 Apr.	1608
Hercules Good & Constance Wilcocke .	8 May	"
William Treverrian & Christian Barrett ...	13 May	"
William Lugar, of Foy, mariner, & Julian Jacob, <i>alias</i> James	10 Nov.	"
Robert Rawlin, mariner, & Thamozin Moone	28 Nov.	"
Tho. Madoc & Jane Nenkevill	8 May	1609
John Small & Mary Dow, w.	12 Nov.	"
Robert May, of Blysland, & Martha Cunstable	9 Jan.	"
John Crome, smith, of Foy, & Joane Sillick...	3 Feb.	"
Walter Wyett, of St. Austell, & Alse Davie...	9 July	1610
Charles Rickard & Joane Davie	10 Aug.	"
Richard Laurence, of Camborne, & Emlin Knight	18 Nov.	"
Walter Cook, of St. Blazy, & Annis Husband, of Lante	14 Jan.	"
Sampson Hockin, of Foy, & Annis Bennet ...	20 Feb.	"
Edward Phillpott, mariner, & Marie Phillip...	8 Apr.	1611
Jo. Davie, son of Tho. Davie, & Marie Willton, of St. Blazey	20 June	"
Walter Triplin, fisherman, & Annis, dau. of Henry Long	24 June	"
Jo. Devonsher, of Foy, & Mary Carter, of Lanteglos	[—————]	
Richard Gill & Eliz. Marten, of St. Veryn ...	16 Apr.	1612
Allexander Sanders, of Foye, & Maud Butler	3 July	"
Sampson Gath, fysherman, & Audrian Grig, of Tywardreath	[—————]	
Luke Hosken & Alse Fry	27 Jan.	"
Mr. John Trebell, late of St. Minver, & Mrs. Susanna [————] of Foy, w. ...	12 June	1613
John Drew, late of Verrian, & Aliss Merifeild, of Probus, by a certificate	17 June	"

Will. Trebell, son of Jo. Trebell, of St. Minver, married the dau. of Henerie Collquite, of Foy	27 Nov.	1613
Leander Skirrett, of Tecstocke, haberdasher, & Aliss Cohr, of Foy	19 Feb.	"
John Stronge, of Gallant, fisherman, & Grace Poller, of St. Keverne	28 Apr.	1614
Tho. Kingdom, of Launston, & Rebecca Bigersty	12 Sep.	"
Peeter Scoase, of Tywardreath, & Francis [—]	25 [—]	"
Tho. Beale & Mary [—], of St. Tedy ...	20 Feb.	1615
Rich. Beall, son of Tho. Beall, senr., & Marie Daniell	21 [—]	"
William Davie & Jane Bearne	15 Dec.	"
John Lamb [—] & Jone Collquite, of Foy, <i>lic.</i>	8 July	1616
<i>[Four entries illegible, the page worn away and full of small holes.]</i>		
George Davie & Joane Eustis	28 Aug.	1618
John Lakes & Jane Hæniot	11 Mar.	"
John Michell & Elizabeth Cole	18 Oct.	1619
Justinian L [—] wood & Joane Lebby ...	27 Apr.	1620
Laurence Reed & Rebecca Bearne ...	1 May	"
John Higman, jun., & Eliz. Richards ...	6 Nov.	"
John Pucky & Grace Collin	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Michell & Blanch Mathew, w. [—] ter Knight & Grace Davy	20 Aug.	1621
Walter Carby & Joane Coll	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Cunstable & Marie Northerne ...	26 Nov.	"
Willia. Morchead & Marie Slame	8 Mar.	"
Willia. Morchead & Marie Slame	10 Sep.	1622
Nicholas Bussett & Alse Pirkins	28 Feb.	"
John Coll & Alse Budge	28 Feb.	"
John Coll & Alse Budge	4 Feb.	1623
William Michell & Joane Barrett	8 June	1624
Charles Michell & Joane Northerne ...	8 Aug.	"
John Mouchell, jun., & Elizabeth Hockin ...	26 Apr.	1626
John Wood & Susan Coule	3 May	"
John Michell, sen., & Joane Collings ...	17 July	"
James Couch, kinseman unto Mr. Willia Couch, & Martha Tom	4 Sep.	"
John Daniell & Elizabeth Carlyon	2 Oct.	"

James Palmer & Joane Ferman ...	...	3 Oct.	1626
John Charke & Blanch Badcock ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Willia. Michell & Niccoll Northerne ...	...	24 July	1627
Willia. Richards & Alse Cook, w. ...	...	25 Feb.	"
Robert Hunt & Dorathy Barrett ...	...	25 Aug.	1628
Rich. Northerne & Joane Richards ...	...	28 Sep.	1629
Willia. Flamocke & Elizab. Harvy ...	...	8 Feb.	"
Martin Crago & Maude Beale ...	...	6 Apr.	1630
Rawlinge Davy & Jane Davy ...	...	23 June	"
Mathew Pirkins & Christian John ...	...	10 Apr.	"
Steaven Pooley & Joane Badcocke... /	...	13 [—]	1631
Walter Wood & Joane Upton ...	...	[—]	"
Henerie Willcock & Margerie Kellow ...	...	[—] June	"
Edmond Martin & Anne Kittow ...	...	2 Nov.	1632
Richard Seargeant & Elizabeth Barne ...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Cullom & Loudy Haukey 22 ...	...	25 May	1633
John Davy & Julian Badcocke ...	...	25 July	"
Thomas Werren & Phillip Smale ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Michell & Thamosin Good ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Jonathan Beale & Jane Harnabroke ...	...	1 July	1635
John Pallmer & Grace Pucky ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Hickes & Rebecca Bath ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Peirse & Phillip Bath ...	...	25 Apr.	1636
Christopher Fincher & Alise Daw ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Jonathan Beale & Peternell Coale ...	...	30 Oct.	1637
Thomas Werren & Eliz. Davy ...	...	24 Apr.	1638
Thomas Dwearne & Margaret Couch ...	...	28 Apr.	"
Charles Michell & Joane Perkins ...	...	3 July	"
John Cowlinge & John Eustes ...	...	19 May	1639
Vincent Vinyard & Susan Reede ...	...	[—] Oct.	"
John Tre[—] & Elizabeth Rawlinge ...	...	3 July	"
Richard Gath & Johan Constable ...	...	22 Jan.	1640
Allexander Stout & Elizabeth Watts ...	...	20 July	1641
Richard Harris & Jane Gill ...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Collquit & Johan Couch ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Sampson Marten & Jane Wilton ...	...	25 Apr.	1642
William Bersey & Alice Dingle ...	...	9 May	"
John Beale & Penticost his wife ...	...	27 Nov.	1643
Mathewe Pound & Martha his wife ...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Cullumbe & Ann his wife ...	...	5 Mar.	"

Phillip Martyne & Katheryne Perkins	...	7 Oct.	1644
Rawlyne Davy & Elizabeth Martyne	...	27 Jan.	"
Jonathan Beale & Magareta his wife	...	9 June	1645
Johannes Woode & Penticosta his wife	...	4 Aug.	"
Johes Wendon & Francesca his wife	...	22 Sep.	"
Rodolphus Pound & Joanna his wife	...	6 Nov.	"
Henry Rawlinge & Joane Crabb	...	25 May	1646
William Constable & Marie Pound	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Cullis & Anne Badcocke	...	24 Nov.	"
William Dyngle & Joane Gathe	...	26 Nov.	"
John Colquite & Thomasyn Michell	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Pearse & Blanch Triplett	...	4 Feb.	"
Roger Hurle, gent., & Elizabeth, dau. of James Couch, gent.	...	2 Mar.	"
Walter Vanson & Thomasyn Hamblye	...	28 Apr.	1647
John Beale & Mary Martyn	...	7 June	"
John Wood & Christian Perkyns	...	8 July	"
Edmond Goode & Thomasyne Nankevell	...	27 July	"
Christopher Vanson & Julian Martyn	...	18 Nov.	"
Robert Perse & Christian Williams	...	17 Jan.	"
John Richards & Joane Hornabrooke	...	10 Aug.	1648
Pascow Pound & Joane Michell	...	13 Nov.	1649
Thomas Blake & Joane Coull	...	15 Nov.	"
John Michell & Mary Hooper	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Meade & Elizabeth Sutton	...	30 Jan.	"
John Nicoll & Barbara Payne	...	23 Feb.	"
Laurence Crab & Joane Lake	...	23 Apr.	1650
Willia. Crab & Elizabeth Wilcock	...	7 June	"
John Cock & Grace Hurle	...	21 July	"
Edmond Palmer & Elizabeth Syre [?]	...	25 Nov.	"
John Bond & Joane Beale	...	12 May	1651
Willia. Nicoll & Katheryne Aunger [?]	...	20 Oct.	"
Peter Trencher, gent., & Mary Couch	...	25 Dec.	"
Richard Verrant & Temperance Symons	...	4 July	1652
Michaell Trigg & Temperance Harries, both of Foy	...	9 Aug.	"
William Wyatt & Jane Dought, both of Foy	...	16 Aug.	"
Samuell King & Ann Reene	...	28 Aug.	"
Walter Vanson & Elizabeth Park	...	1 Aug.	"
Nicholas Vanson & Elizabeth Celey	...	29 Sep.	1653

Erthur Clur & Darothy Hoken	...	...	2 May	1653
John Penter & Joane Hickes	...	...	5 June	1654
Peter Marting & Sebella Geach	...	...	24 July	"
Robbert [—]ley, of Foy, & Joane Daw	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Paskow Pound & Sebella Goud	...	...	5 Oct.	"
William Clemmens, of St. Ausell, & Blanch Charke	...	...	7 Apr.	1655
Robert Chely & Paskus Kittow	...	...	11 June	"
John Williams & Joan Herle	...	...	19 June	"
Hennery Colquit & Dorothy Wilcocke	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Robbertt Hunt & Julian Hopper	...	...	1 June	1656
Christopher Ginking & Annis Triplet	...	...	14 July	"
John Geach & Agnes Beall	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Hunkin & Peternel Hosking	...	...	28 Apr.	1657
John Bond & Agnes Hocking	...	...	20 June	"
Phillipe Harste & Martha Hick	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Dannell Moone & Mary Hacth	...	...	26 May	1658
Nicholas Stookey & Alce Pickens	...	...	24 July	1659
Thomas Cheley & Temperance Cave	...	...	10 June	1661
Will, Davis & Anne Wood	...	...	4 Jan.	1663
Augustin Hixt & Eliz. Garment	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Samuel Hunt & Katren Berstay	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Parkin & Johan Colquite	...	...	29 Nov.	1665
Will. Michell & Clere Kinge	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Edmond Stout & Hester Hickes	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Williams & Phillip Martin	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Coude & Elizabeth Pickens	...	...	16 Apr.	1666
John Geach & Dorothy Couch	...	...	29 Sep.	1668
John Wadge & Mary Tollett	...	...	31 Aug.	1669
Thomas Williams, gent., & Elizabeth Barrett	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John May & Ann Wenmouth	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Stephen Hore & Elianor Breskoe	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Couche & Elizabeth Luxton	...	...	18 July	1670
Petter Bucas & Anstice his wife	...	...	5 June	1671
John Hixt & Grace his wife	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Richard Best & Charity his wife	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Dianna Hardie	...	...	30 May	1672
Solomon Fincher & Mary Stone	...	...	9 July	"
Thomas Parsons & Jone Coule	...	...	25 July	"
John Crabb & Jone Peirce	...	...	11 Sep.	1673

Thomas Hooper & Jone Beele	...	...	7 Sep.	1673
Edmond Mathew & Jane Stribley	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Henry Couche, of Tiwardreth, & Mrs. Jone Mayow, w., of Fowy	...	...	26 June	1674
John Pierce & Grace Crab	...	...	9 July	"
Ralfe Treveale, of St. Winnow, & Dorothy Payn	...	...	8 Oct.	"
James Sanders, of Fowy, & Maudlin Mundy			3 Feb.	"
Robert Martyne & Grace Jellins, of St. Austel			5 Apr.	1675
John Wallish & Mary Hally, of St. Wynnw			7 Apr.	"
Henry Woode & Anne Mitchell	...	...	5 May	"
Richard Gill, of St. Wynnw, & Margerie Marshall	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Henry Rollinge & Mary Woode	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Jane, of Lansallos, & Priscilla Rowe	...	...	12 Mar.	"
John Counter, of St. Veepe, & Elizth. [—]llip, of Lanteglus	...	...	8 Apr.	1676
Sampson Remmett & Jone Herle	...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Clemence & Jone May	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Ralph Tenny & Elizabeth Colquite	...	...	5 June	1677
Willm. Ti[—]cke, gent., of Lansallos, & Loveday, dau. of James Conch, gent.			8 Nov.	"
Robert Rolling & Johan Dingell	...	...	13 Apr.	1678
[John Couch, gent.], & Mary Geach...	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Tho. Mitchell & Ann Edwarde	...	...	17 Feb.	1679
Phillip Ferries & Kathrin Treverrian	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Forde, of Eglossayle, & Mary Harper, of Luxilion	...	...	18 May	1680
Thomas [—], of St. Blazy, & Eliz. [—]bley	...	...	[—] June	"
Thomas Hawkin, of Bodmyn, & Mary, dau. of John Coule	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Christopher Foster & Phillip Geache	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Mr. William Cotton, of Foy, mariner, & Mrs. Elizabeth Couch	...	...	12 July	1681
Anthony Jenkyn & Jane Cotton	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Will. Moseley & Mary Pedler, both of Fowy			29 Dec.	"
John Gellins, of St. Austel, & Elizabeth Hart			30 Sep.	1682
John Geach & Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	29 May	"
Valentine Moone & Dorothy Hunt...	...	...	2 June	1683

John Geach [<i>Crab</i>] & Elizabeth Olver	...	1 July	1683
Tristram Chapman & Jane Puller [<i>Pidler</i>], both of Fowey	... ..	23 Nov.	1684
John Hickes, <i>alias</i> Treverrian, & Sands Addams	... ..	28 Apr.	1685
Thomas Crab & Dorothy Palmer	... ..	3 June	"
John Geach & Elizabeth Rolling	... ..	[—]	1686
Will. Redding & Jone Jane	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Ambrose Moon & Dianna [<i>Dinah</i>] Nicolls	... ..	13 May	1687
Henry Colquite & Lowdy Palmer	... ..	1 June	"
Abraham Scadgell & Francis Palmer	... ..	1 May	1689
William Couch, gent., & Elizabeth Hanne	... ..	10 Jan.	1691
William Hart & Jone Peeters	... ..	8 Mar.	"
Austin Hickes & Mary Marten	... ..	16 Aug.	1692
Alexander Stout & Milson Warrn	... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Penter & Marie Davie	... ..	19 Feb.	1693
Hugh Libby & Sarah Pidwell	... ..	26 Mar.	1695
Richard Pucky & Jone Vanson	... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Coule & Julian Dancy, of Foye	... ..	31 Oct.	"
William Panter & Grace Haxt	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Clemoe & Jane Sanders, both of Truro	...	13 Apr.	1696
John Pocky & Anne Lene	... ..	10 Dec.	"
John Gover & Jone Younge	... ..	27 Dec.	1697
Richard Wheeler & Jone Pears	... ..	28 Apr.	1698
Richard Mitchell & Susanna Dingle	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Hunt & Radagund Hunt	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Henry Hoskin & Elizabeth Broade, both of Fowey	... ..	23 Feb.	1700
*James Geach & Elizabeth Davy	... ..	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Couch & Mary Jolly, both of Tiwardreth	...	4 Mar.	"
Charles Hickes & Elizabeth John	... ..	3 Jan.	1701
Henry Rowse, of Tywardreth, & Sarah Burnard of Fowey	... ..	22 Apr.	1702
Samuell Bennet & Julian Hunt	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Robbins & Mary Teague	... ..	10 Aug.	1703
William Counter & Ann Trelivan	... ..	5 Nov.	1705
John Julian, saylor, & Catherine Hunt	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Benjamin Rows, saylor, & Catherine Julyan	...	18 Nov.	"

Silas Wood & Mary Hunt	...	...	29 July	1706
Thomas Stephens & Margaret Fincher	...	...	14 May	1707
Sebastian Prestwood, gent., [Esq.,] & Ann Barrett, gentelwoman	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Sammuell Rowse, of Tiwardreth, & Jane Slade	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Henry Ewdy & Margery Hancock	...	...	28 Feb.	1708
William Dyer & Mary Geach	...	...	13 June	1709
John Hunt & Jone Rawling	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Hunt, senior, & Phillippa Martin	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Hewett & Jone Colquyte	...	...	27 Jan.	1710
Wm. Goma, of St. Austle, & Mary Deer	...	...	27 Mar.	1714
John Daddoe, of Tywardreath, & Margery Penquite	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Peak, of Lostwithiel, & Eliz. Every	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Walter Minnerd & Mary Bray	...	...	9 Feb.	1716
Georg Davy & Elizabeth Penquite	...	...	16 Mar.	"

VOLUME II.

Thomas Mark, of St. Blazy, & Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	18 May	1719
Thomas Couch, of Tywardreth, & Martha Langman...	...	...	5 May	"
Samuell Hunt & Mary Hunt	...	...	7 July	"
John Hunt & Catherine Clark	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Couch, of Tywardreth, & Margret Treverian	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Mr. Francis Poune & Anne Counter	...	...	6 June	1721
Michaell Butters & Mary Vanson	...	...	24 June	"
John Spark & Charity Coule	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Walter & Mary Hydon	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Margrett Baker	...	...	2 June	1722
Samuell Sanders, of Fowye, & Elizabeth Fisser	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Thomas & Ann Wheeler	...	...	23 Feb.	"
William James, of Falmouth, & Ann Startridg	...	...	8 Oct.	1723
Thomas Cobbledick & Jone Hill	...	...	4 Jan.	1724
Benjamin Slade & Martha Ludlam	...	...	14 Oct.	1725
*William Couch, gent., & Mrs. Anne Hoskyn	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Sturtridge & Jane Udy, both of Bruar, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Crowl & Grace Luny	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Geach & Mary Rosewarne, of St. Ewe	...	...	11 Feb.	1726

James Parkinson, of Lostwithiel, & Thomasine Polsue, of St. Blazey, <i>lic.</i>	15 July	1727
William Baker, mariner, of Greenwich, & [<i>Frances</i>] Polsue, of St. Blazey, <i>lic.</i>	15 July	"
Silas Mitchell & Elizabeth Vivian	14 Feb.	"
William Williams [<i>of Fowey</i>], & Thomasine Vanson	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Wilcock & Florence Barnes	2 Nov.	1728
Ezekiell Mould, of Fowye, marriner, & Mrs. Agnes Blachford, <i>lic.</i>	13 May	1729
Nathaniell Smyth & Anne Lyne	2 Feb.	"
James Geach & Barbara Woolcock	5 Feb.	"
John Dyer & Elizabeth Rosewarn	30 July	1732
John Scott & Jone Stout	2 Feb.	"
John Hickes & Anne Dickinson	8 Aug.	1733
Francis Rolling & Agnes Brenton	9 Nov.	1735
Charles Wood & Mary Snell	13 July	1736
Nathaniell Mitchell, of this p., & Anne Hoys, of St. Mabing, <i>lic.</i>	23 Sep.	"
Robert Cullis & Mary Wood	12 May	1737
Robert Lobb & Dorcas Williams	2 Jan.	"
John Avery & Elizabeth Tregoning	29 Apr.	"
Mark Uda & Anne Henna	17 Nov.	1739
William Newton & Joan Cock, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	1741
Caleb Cotton, gent., & Dorcas Hart, <i>lic.</i>	27 July	"
John Hooper & Elizabeth Cocking	18 Feb.	"
John Brewer & Elizabeth Bersy, <i>lic.</i>	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Giles & Elizabeth Matthews	22 Dec.	1742
Richard Ellery & Elizabeth Blewitt, <i>lic.</i>	20 Mar.	"
Philip Blois & Mary Pawley	4 Sep.	1743
John Geach & Elizabeth Allen	31 Dec.	"
John Chappel & Anne Lobb	31 Mar.	1744
Thomas Hennar & Mary Teague	25 Feb.	"
Henry Hunt & Catharine Hunt	5 May	1745
Warren Bolitho & Agnes Adams, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug.	"
Robert Blight, of Stokeclimsland, & Grace Wheeler	24 Nov.	"
Ambrose Growden & Beatrice Tallack	30 Nov.	1747
Thomas Cobbledick & Mary Grose	13 May	1749
Cornelius Wood & Mary Hunt	26 Feb.	"

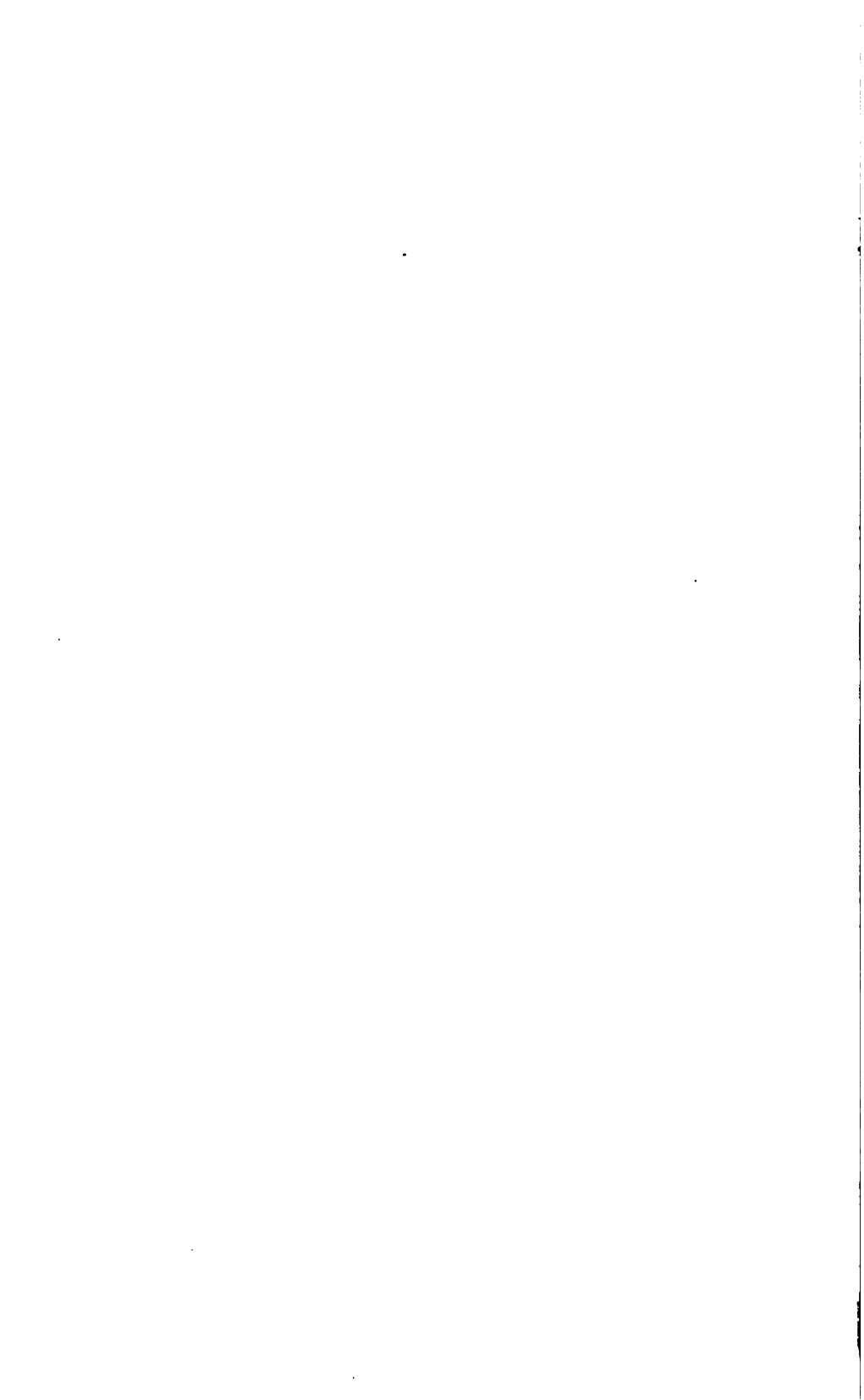
Nicholas Littleton & Mary Sparke	...	6 June	1750
John Stuckey & Annie Yeo, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Samuel Bolitho & Joan Minyhear	... ..	27 Apr.	1751
Sampson Burlace & Elizabeth Ede	... ..	4 Apr.	1752
Richard Morish & Elizabeth Gyles, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Apr.	1753
John Row & Alice Hooper	... ..	25 Feb.	1754

VOLUME III.

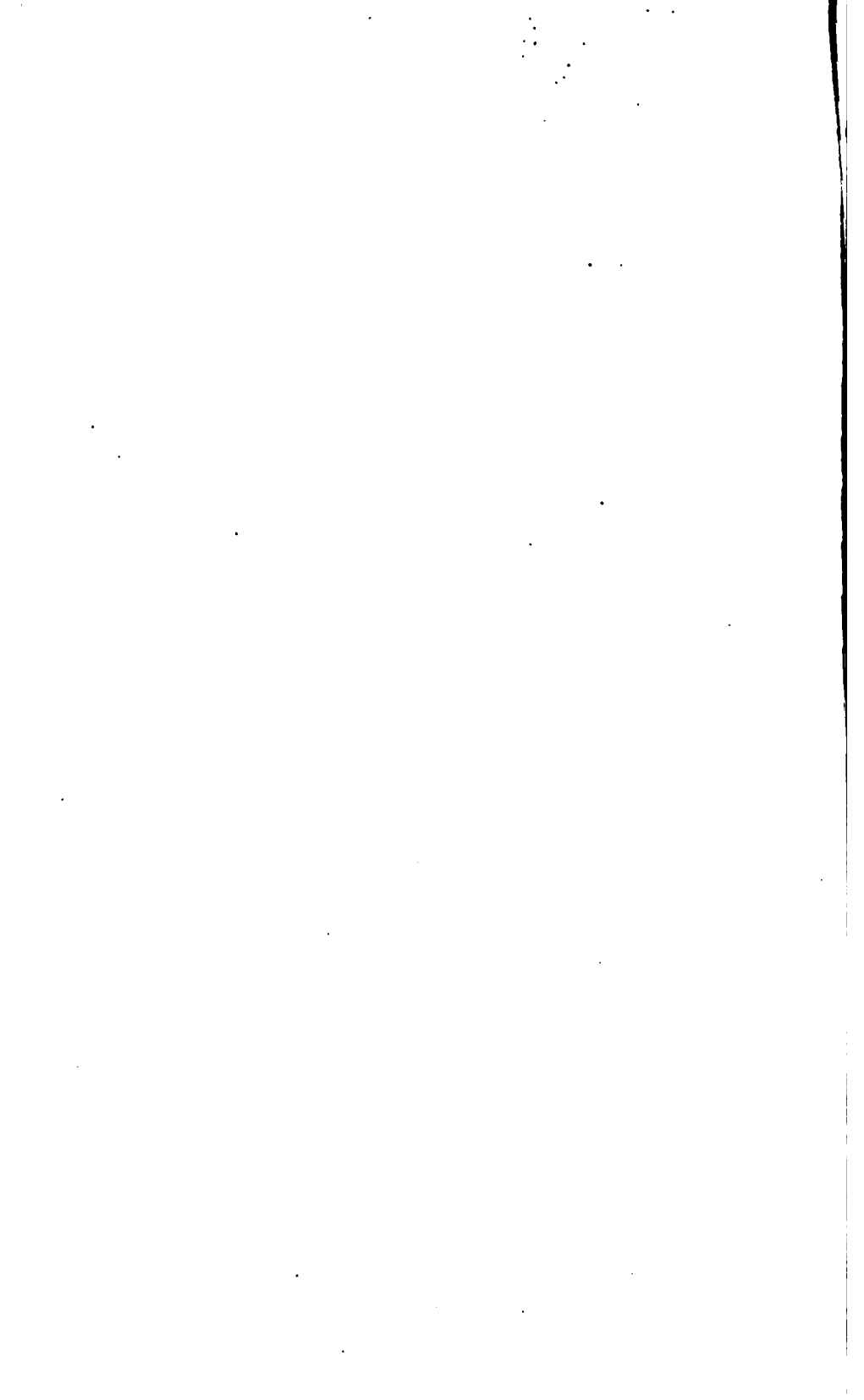
Joseph Hawkins, y., & Mary Mortimore	... ..	8 Oct.	1755
John Avery, y., & Anne Cosier	... ..	11 Apr.	1757
Thomas Paul, of St. Agnes, w., & Jane Cosier, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May	"
Nathaniel Smith, h., & Honor Geak	... ..	2 June	1758
Robert Bowden, of South Moulton, Devon, gent., & Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Francis Smith, h., & Jane Spur, of Tyward- reath	... ..	24 Dec.	1759
William Bolton, of Tywardreath, & Mary Puckey	... ..	8 Apr.	1760
Henry Francis & Jane Slade	... ..	2 May	"
William Sharman & Jane Mitchel	... ..	16 Aug.	"
William Bersy, y., & Sarah Bawden, of Lost- withiel	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Henry Ward & Mary Braddon	... ..	2 Dec.	1761
Thomas Mitchel, of Braddack, & Dorcas Lobb	... ..	25 Apr.	1762
Nathaniel Smith, of St. Veep, & Elizabeth Geach, w.	... ..	1 Jan.	1763
Thomas Nankevil, of Tywardreath, & Arabella Dugger	... ..	19 June	"
Samuel Chapman & Grace Crowle...	... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Gould, M.D., of Bodmin, & Rachel Rash- leigh, <i>lic.</i> , md. by Jona. Rashleigh, Rector of Wickham	... ..	13 Aug.	1767
John Bersey, of Lanlivery, & Jane Bramble- combe	... ..	15 Dec.	1769
John Nanjulian, of St. Veep, & Frances Hunt	... ..	11 July	1770
James Hill, mason, of Stonehouse, Devon, & Ann Hooper	... ..	30 Aug.	"
John Willington & Grace Rundell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Nov.	1771

Wm. Hambly, y., St. Winnow, & Mary Rundle	18 May	1772
Wm. Geach, mason, & Grace Cock ...	3 May	1773
Joseph Rowe, sojourner, & Joan Parnel ...	27 Feb.	1775
Charles Rundle, y., & Jane Harris ...	17 May	"
John Rabey, h., sojourner, & Mary Blowey ...	15 June	"
William Rabey, lab., & Elizabeth Goodman, w.	25 Feb.	1777
Richard Mitchell, lab., & Grace Chapman, w.	8 June	1778
William Curteys, sojourner, lab., & Mary Michel ...	16 Sep.	1779
Thomas Wallis, lab., & Mary Geach ...	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Brown, of Fowey, mariner, & Sarah Hoskin, of Fowey ...	10 Feb.	1780
Edward Rundle, f., & Susanna Williams ...	14 Mar.	"
Robert Michell, mason, & Lucia Parnel ...	29 May	"
George Wills, lab., & Elizabeth Geach ...	15 Feb.	1781
Walter Longmaid, h., & Elizabeth Blowey ...	1 Jan.	1782
John Williams, butcher, & Elizabeth Hawkings	23 Apr.	"
Philip Cullum, of Stoke Damerel, car., & Anne May ...	27 June	"
Alexander Wheeler, of Lanlivery, car., & Elizab. Williams, w. ...	31 Jnly	"
John Smyth, bargeman, & Jane Avery ...	6 Jan.	1785
Christopher Perry, of Helland, f., & Anne Rundle	17 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Smith, mason, & Anne Geach ...	2 Nov.	"
Nicolas Blowey, f., & Grace Northcot ...	12 Apr.	1787
William Wood, h., & Jennifer Avery ...	23 July	"
John Beard, clothier, & Joan Hall ...	29 Aug.	1788
Peter Hamley & Mary Slogget ...	22 Sep.	"
John Coombe, lab., sojourner, & Anne Rundle, sojourner ...	18 July	1789
Francis Smith, mason, & Jennifer Sherman ...	10 Aug.	"
John Trewin, of Lostwithiel, & Christian Husband ...	26 Dec.	1790
William Chapel, h., & Catharine Hunt ...	12 Jan.	1791
Sleeman Siers, of Loswithiel, cordwainer, & Mary Visick ...	3 Mar.	1792
Edward Nickels, sojourner, shipwright, & Elizabeth Searl ...	24 Dec.	"
Charles Meager, of St. Austel, w., & Anne Barn, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 May	1793

John Northcot & Honour Doney, of St. Neot	3 Feb.	1794
Richard Rogers, h., & Anne Chapman ...	9 June	,,
Francis Mallett, h., & Jane Smith, w. ...	3 May	1796
Josiah Broad, lab., & Anne Blake ...	30 May	1798
Thomas Stephens, of St. Winnow, y., & Jane Rundle, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Nov.	,,
James Ham, of Fowey, cordwainer, & Sarah Hoal ...	19 Mar.	1801
John Husband, of Tywardreath, lab., & Elizabeth Symons ...	22 Nov.	1802
William Clemoes, of Fowey, cordwainer, & Mary Colliver, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Jan.	1804
Samuel Cole, of Fowey, lab., & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	29 Mar.	1806
Samuel Buley, St. Veep, cordwainer, & Jennifer Smith, w....	15 July	,,
Peter Treleaven, lab., & Susanna Williams ...	7 Sep.	,,
John Nanjulian, of St. Veep, cordwainer, & Mary Hill ...	2 Nov.	,,
Richard Courtis, of St. Winnow, & Dorcas Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 May	1807
Francis Tippet, of Tywardreath, mariner, & Rebecca Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Dec.	,,
John Wills, sojourner, & Anne Hill, sojourner	6 July	1809
Thomas Heck, sojourner, & Jane Hill ...	23 Feb.	1811
Thomas Willington, h., of Tywardreath, & Mary Blowey ...	7 Mar.	,,
Ralph Lea, h., of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	2 May	,,
Benjamin Kitto, of Mevagissey, mariner, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Dec.	,,
George Hill, mason, & Charity Wilcock, sojourner	12 Apr.	1812
William Sweet, blacksmith, & Catharine Chapel, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Dec.	,,









This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

CANCELLED
781



1715 - B

1592 - B

1731

1732

1738

1732

1732

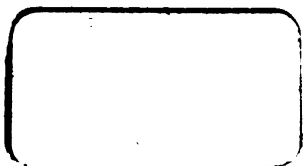
1732

1732

1732

1592

1614 The Kingdom of Leeson 143





3 2044 090 383 811